NSO
T5-001
1922

STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK

OF THE

KINGDOM OF SIAM

1922

SEVENTH NUMBER





PUBLISHED BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL STATISTICS

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

ENGLISH EDITION

December, 1922.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.—METEOROLOGY.

		PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Temperatures in Bangkok.....Period 1912 to 1922	3
,,	2.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Ranges of Temperature in Bangkok.... ,, ,,	4
,,	3.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok ..... ,, ,,	5
,,	4.—Total monthly Rainfall, Number of days on which rain fell and Maximum rainfall recorded in Bangkok..... ,, ,,	6
,,	5.—Mean Rainfall by Circles	7
,,	6.—Average Temperature and Rainfall during the period 1858-68 compared with the corresponding averages of the last ten years	12
,,	7.—Total Annual Volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River .....Period 1912 to 1921	13

CHAPTER II.—POPULATION.

Introductory Note on the Census.

TABLE	1.—Administrative Divisions of Siam.	19
,,	2.—Number and Density of the Population.	20
,,	3.—Variations in the Population of each Circle asshown by Births, Deaths and Migrations reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	21
,,	4.—Population by Sex.	22
,,	5.—Population by Sex and Education.	23
,,	6.—Population by Sex and Age	24
,,	7.—Population by Age and Education.....	26
,,	8.—Number of Temples and Priests.....	27
,,	9.—Population classified by Circles and Provinces.....	28

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.

SECTION *(a)* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Ordinary Annual Revenue and Expenditure .....Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-95 to 1920-21)	35
,,	2.—General Classification of Revenue ..... ,, ,, ,,	36
,,	3.—Revenue from Government Domains ..... ,, ,, ,,	38
,,	4.—Revenue from Commercial Services and other Direct Revenue ..... ,, ,, ,,	39
,,	5.—Revenue from Taxes ..... ,, ,, ,,	40
,,	6.—Revenue from Fees, Fines and Licenses ..... ,, ,, ,,	42
,,	7.—Revenue per head of population..... ,, ,, ,,	43
,,	8.—Classification of Revenue by Circles for the year 2463 (1920-21)	44
,,	9.—Revenue and Expenditure classified by Circles, and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue. Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).....	46
,,	10.—General Classification of Expenditure .....Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-95 to 1920-21)	48
,,	11.—Expenditure on National Defence .....Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21)	50
,,	12.—Expenditure of Ministry of Foreign Affairs ..... ,, ,, ,,	51
,,	13.—Expenditure of Ministry of Finance ..... ,, ,, ,,	52
,,	14.—Expenditure of Ministry of Interior ..... ,, ,, ,,	53
,,	15.—Expenditure of Ministry of Local Government .... ,, ,, ,,	54
,,	16.—Expenditure of Ministry of Justice ..... ,, ,, ,,	55
,,	17.—Expenditure of Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship ..... ,, ,, ,,	56
,,	18.—Expenditure of Ministry of Communications..... ,, ,, ,,	57
,,	19.—Expenditure of Ministry of Lands and Agriculture . ,, ,, ,,	58
,,	20.—Expenditure of Miscellaneous Departments ..... ,, ,, ,,	59
,,	21.—Special Budget ..... ,, ,, ,,	60
,,	22.—Civil List and other Royal Expenses..... ,, ,, ,,	61
,,	23.—Other Expenditure under Special Budget ..... ,, ,, ,,	62
,,	24.—Expenditure from Loans.....Period 2450 to 2463 (1907-8 to 1920-21)	63

Introductory Note to Table 25.

,,	25.—Amount and Composition of the Treasury Reserve ..Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21)	66

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.—*(continued).*

SECTION (b) PUBLIC DEBT.

Introductory Note. PAGE.

TABLE 1.—National Debt of Siam.....Period 2448 to 2464 (1905-6 to 1921-22) 72

Introductory Note.

" 2.—Siamese 4½% loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905..... 74

Introductory Note.

" 3.—Siamese 4½% loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907..... 76

Introductory Note.

" 4.—Loan of £4,750,000 contracted with the Federated Malay States..... 79

SECTION *(c)* EXCHANGE.

Introductory Note to Table 1.

TABLE 1.—Exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2455 to 2463 (1912-13 to 1920-21). 87

" 2.—Purchases of sterling by the Treasuary in supplement to Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2458 to 2463 (1915-16 to 1920-21). 96

" 3—Sales of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2462-2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22). 97

Introductory Note to Table 3.

" 4.—Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India Period 1903 to 1922. 100

" 5.—Average monthly T. T. selling rate, Singapore on London.....Period 1901 to 1922. 111

" 6.—Average monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London.....Period 1900 to 1921. 112

SECTION *(d)* CURRENCY.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Coinage at the Royal Mint.....Period 2423 to 2464 (1880-1 to 1921-22). 122

" 2.—Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary Coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation on March 31st .....Period 2454 to 2464 (1911-12 to 1921-22). 123

" 3.—Number and Value of Currency Notes in circulation Period 2445 to 2464 (1902-3 to 1921-22). 124

" 4.—Amounts of Investments and Coin held against Currency Notes on March 31st Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22). 125

" 5.—Percentage Number and Value of Currency Notes of various denominations in circulation on March 31st .....Period 2445 to 2464 (1902-3 to 1921-22). 126

" 6.—Value in Ticals of approximate net circulation of Currency on March 31st Period 2447 to 2464 (1904-5 to 1921-22). 127

" 7.—Net circulation of currency per head of population Period 2447 to 2464 (1904-5 to 1921-22). 128

SECTION *(e)* SAVINGS BANKS.

Note on Savings Banks.

CHAPTER IV.—FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Customs Tariff.

Port of Bangkok.

TABLE 1.—Value of Imports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling .....Period 2455 to 2464 (1912-13 to 1921-22). 139

" 2.—Value of Exports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling ..... " " 140

" 3.—Classification of Imports .....Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22). 141

" 4.—Classification of Exports ..... " " 144

" 5.—Amounts, Values, and Average Values, monthly, of Exports of Rice and Paddy .....Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22) 146

" 6.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22) 154

" 7.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards " " 155

Kingdom of Siam.

" 8.—Value of Imports.....year 2464 (1921-22). 156

" 9.—Value of Exports..... " " 159

Trade with Burma.

" 10.—Imports into Siam from Burma.....Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22) 162

" 11.—Exports from Siam into Burma..... " " 163

CHAPTER V.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

TABLE 1.—Postal Administration .....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21) 167

" 2.—Telegraph and Telephone Services ..... " " 168

" 3.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the ProvincesPeriod 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22) 169

" 4.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in the Provinces for payment in Bangkok " " 170

" 5.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries payable in Siam .... " " 171

" 6.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries ..... " " 172

CHAPTER VI.—STATE RAILWAYS.

		PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Financial Working of the Railways of Siam .....Period 2440 to 2464 (1897-8 to 1921-22)	174
,,	2.—Financial Working of the Northern Railway..... ,, ,,	175
,,	3.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Railway..... ,, ,,	176
,,	4.—Goods Traffic on the Northern Railway..... ,, ,,	178
,,	5.—Passenger Traffic on the Northern Railway..... ,, ,,	180
,,	6.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Railway .....Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22)	181
,,	7.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Railway..... ,, ,,	189
,,	8.—Financial Working of the Southern Railway.....Period 2446 to 2464 (1903-4 to 1921-22)	191
,,	9.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Railway..... ,, ,,	192
,,	10.—Goods Traffic on the Southern Railway..... ,, ,,	194
,,	11.—Passenger Traffic on the Southern Railway..... ,, ,,	196
,,	12.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Railway.....Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22)	197
,,	13.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Railway..... ,, ,,	205

CHAPTER VII.—EDUCATION.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Number of Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers.....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21)	211
,,	2.—Number of Local Schools, Scholars and Teachers..... ,, ,,	212
,,	3.—Education in Temple Schools for the Year 2463 (1920-21).....	213
,,	4.—Number of Primary and Secondary Schools, Scholars, and Teachers in the Year 2463 (1920-21).....	214
,,	5.—Expenditure on Education in the Years 2462 and 2463 (1919-20 and 19120-21).....	215
,,	6.—Government Departmental Schools not under the Ministry of Education for the Years 2462 and 2463 (1919-20 to 19120-21).....	216

CHAPTER VIII.—JUSTICE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Work of the Courts of first instance in Criminal Cases.....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21)	220
,,	2.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Crimes..... ,, ,,	224
,,	3.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced .. ,, ,,	232
,,	4.—Work of the Courts of Justice in Civil Cases..... ,, ,,	236
,,	5.—Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings in first instance ..... ,, ,,	240
,,	6.—Bankruptcy Cases adjudicated by the Courts of Bangkok..... ,, ,,	244
,,	7.—Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver ,, ,,	244
,,	8.—Work of the Dika Court and Appeal Courts ..... ,, ,,	245

CHAPTER IX.—AGRICULTURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Mortgages registered .....Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22)	250
,,	2.—Mortgage redemptions registered..... ,, ,,	254
,,	3.—Areas in Rai under certain Crops..... ,, ,,	258
,,	4.—Number of Coconut trees in bearing and not yet in bearing in the years 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 and 1921-22).....	262
,,	5.—Live-Stock in Siam in the years 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 and 1921-22)	263

CHAPTER X.—OPIUM.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Quantity and Values of Opium purchased by the Opium Department.....Period 2450 to 2464 (1907-8 to 1921-22)	273
,,	2.—Quantity and Prices of Opium sold in Siam.....Period 2455 to 2464 (1912-13 to 1921-22)	274
,,	3.—Number of Opium Shops.....Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22)	275

CHAPTER XI.—MINING.

			PAGE
TABLE 1.	Output and Average price of tin	Period 2450 to 2464 (1907-8 to 1921-22)	279
,, 2.	Monthly Prices per Picul of Tin in Singapore	Period 1911 to 1922	280

CHAPTER XII.—PRICES.

Introductory Note.

				PAGE
TABLE 1.	Prices of certain imported foodstuffs and beverages	Period 2457 to 2464	(1914-15 to 1921-22)	286
,, 2.	Index numbers of certain imported foodstuffs and beverages	,,	,,	287
,, 3.	Prices of certain imported cotton goods	,,	,,	288
,, 4.	Index numbers of certain imported cotton goods	,,	,,	289
,, 5.	Average annual retail prices of certain articles of food and drink	,,	,,	290
,, 6.	Index numbers of certain articles of food and drink	,,	,,	291
,, 7.	Prices of Kerosene and Petrol with index numbers	,,	,,	292
,, 8.	Contract prices of certain articles of food supplied to the Bangkok Lunatic Asylum	Period 2458 to 2464	(1915-16 to 1921-22)	293
,, 9.	Index numbers of certain articles of food supplied to the Bangkok Lunatic Asylum	,,	,,	294
,, 10.	Wages paid in Bangkok for certain kinds of labour	,,	,,	295
,, 11.	Wholesale prices ex-mill of various grades of rice	Period 1915 to 1922		296

CHAPTER XIII.—CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE.

Introductory Note.

				PAGE
TABLE 1.	Areas cultivated in Rice	Period 2445 to 2464	(1902-3 to 1921-22)	304

CHAPTER XIV.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency, Weights and Measures 327

Alphabetical Index 329

I

METEOROLOGY.

References:—

Figures shewing Temperature, prior to the year 1917, are taken from Reports published by H. Campbell Highet, C.M., M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Observations are now recorded by the Ministry of Commerce.

Rainfall statistics are taken from Reports published annually by the Ministry of Agriculture.

TABLE 1.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES IN BANGKOK

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1912 to 1922.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Temperatures	1912	26.6	27.9	30.5	30.6	31.4	30.0	28.7	28.1	28.1	27.6	25.5	25.4	28.3
	1913	25.1	27.9	29.4	31.2	28.7	28.7	28.0	28.2	28.2	27.7	26.2	25.3	27.9
	1914	24.8	28.1	29.3	31.0	31.1	29.1	28.4	28.1	28.0	27.5	27.3	26.4	28.2
	1915	25.8	28.8	29.5	30.4	29.5	29.2	28.7	28.9	27.8	27.5	25.8	22.8	27.9
	1916	23.9	26.9	29.7	33.1	29.7	28.6	28.9	28.3	27.8	27.2	25.0	23.9	27.7
	1917	25.6	27.2	27.8	30.8	30.0	28.3	28.5	27.8	27.5	26.7	25.8	24.2	27.5
	1918	21.8	25.6	28.1	29.2	28.9	29.2	29.5	28.6	28.6	28.1	28.1	27.2	27.7
	1919	26.6	28.1	30.3	30.3	29.7	28.5	28.6	28.4	28.0	27.7	26.5	26.0	28.2
	1920	23.8	27.6	29.3	30.1	30.3	29.1	28.5	28.9	28.2	27.2	27.5	25.9	28.0
	1921	24.8	26.6	29.0	29.7	28.9	28.9	27.7	28.2	27.3	27.4	25.5	25.2	27.4
	Mean for 10 years	**24.8**	**27.4**	**29.3**	**30.7**	**29.8**	**28.9**	**28.2**	**28.3**	**27.9**	**26.4**	**26.3**	**25.2**	**27.8**
	1922	26.2	28.0	27.8	30.1	30.1	28.9	27.8	28.2	25.9	27.5			
Mean Maximum Temperatures	1912	32.0	34.6	35.5	35.4	36.1	34.3	32.4	31.7	31.6	31.0	28.9	29.9	32.8
	1913	30.4	32.8	33.7	35.7	33.0	32.5	31.8	31.6	32.0	31.2	29.5	29.6	32.0
	1914	30.1	32.6	34.1	35.6	35.9	32.8	31.7	31.7	31.4	30.9	30.8	30.2	32.3
	1915	31.1	32.8	34.4	34.9	33.7	33.1	32.2	32.5	31.7	30.6	29.2	27.2	31.9
	1916	28.1	32.8	34.2	35.8	34.2	31.9	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.0	28.1	27.8	31.5
	1917	29.2	31.9	31.9	34.7	34.4	31.9	32.3	31.8	31.0	29.7	26.7	27.5	31.0
	1918	26.7	30.3	32.5	33.9	33.1	33.3	33.6	31.7	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.1	31.7
	1919	31.6	32.7	34.8	34.9	33.6	32.2	32.6	31.9	31.7	31.3	30.7	31.0	32.4
	1920	30.0	32.7	33.5	34.2	34.9	33.4	32.1	32.9	31.8	30.4	30.9	29.5	32.2
	1921	30.0	31.7	33.5	33.9	33.1	33.0	31.3	32.0	30.8	30.4	27.9	29.1	31.4
	Mean for 10 years	**29.9**	**32.4**	**33.8**	**34.9**	**34.2**	**32.8**	**32.2**	**31.9**	**31.4**	**30.6**	**29.4**	**29.2**	**31.9**
	1922	30.2	31.4	31.6	34.6	34.2	33.1	30.5	31.0	33.4	30.4			
Mean Minimum Temperatures	1912	20.6	20.6	24.2	24.7	25.2	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.2	23.7	21.1	19.7	23.1
	1913	19.1	22.2	24.6	26.1	24.2	24.7	24.1	24.4	24.1	24.0	22.0	20.1	23.2
	1914	18.1	23.1	24.7	25.6	25.4	24.7	24.4	24.1	24.0	23.9	23.4	21.7	23.6
	1915	19.7	24.0	24.0	24.9	25.1	25.0	25.0	24.8	24.4	24.4	22.2	17.5	23.4
	1916	17.8	21.1	24.4	25.6	25.0	25.0	24.2	24.4	24.4	24.2	21.4	19.7	23.1
	1917	18.6	22.2	23.9	25.6	24.7	24.4	24.6	24.7	24.2	23.3	22.8	20.3	23.3
	1918	16.6	20.3	23.6	25.6	25.0	25.0	25.3	25.0	24.7	24.4	23.9	22.2	22.5
	1919	21.3	22.8	24.5	21.6	25.2	24.7	24.6	24.5	24.2	25.4	21.9	20.0	23.8
	1920	17.3	22.8	25.8	25.5	25.1	24.5	24.7	24.6	24.6	23.7	23.5	22.1	23.3
	1921	19.5	21.1	24.2	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.1	24.1	20.2	18.7	22.9
	Mean for 10 years	**18.8**	**22.0**	**24.3**	**25.0**	**24.9**	**24.6**	**24.5**	**24.5**	**24.2**	**24.1**	**22.2**	**20.2**	**23.2**
	1922	19.8	22.3	22.5	24.8	25.1	24.6	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.0			

TABLE 2.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM RANGES of TEMPERATURE in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1912 to 1922.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Daily Range	1912	11.4	14.0	11.3	10.5	10.9	9.8	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.8	10.2	9.6
	1913	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.9	7.2	7.6	9.5	8.6
	1914	12.4	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.5	8.3	7.4	7.4	7.0	6.9	7.4	8.4	8.8
	1915	11.3	8.8	10.4	9.9	8.6	8.1	7.3	7.8	7.2	6.1	6.9	9.5	8.5
	1916	12.0	12.2	9.7	10.1	9.2	7.1	7.9	7.4	6.6	5.9	6.9	8.0	8.6
	1917	10.4	9.7	7.9	8.7	9.7	7.4	7.4	6.7	6.7	5.9	4.1	7.0	7.6
	1918	10.1	10.3	8.8	9.2	8.0	8.5	8.3	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.5	8.8	8.4
	1919	10.1	9.9	10.2	8.8	8.4	7.4	7.9	7.3	7.5	7.5	8.8	10.9	8.7
	1920	12.7	9.9	7.7	8.8	9.8	8.9	7.4	8.3	7.3	6.8	7.4	7.4	8.5
	1921	10.5	10.6	9.4	8.9	8.4	8.6	6.9	7.6	6.7	6.4	7.7	10.3	8.5
	Mean for 10 years	**11.2**	**10.5**	**9.5**	**9.4**	**9.2**	**8.2**	**7.6**	**7.4**	**7.1**	**6.9**	**7.2**	**9.0**	**8.6**
	1922	10.4	9.1	9.8	9.7	9.1	8.1	6.1	6.6	6.0	6.5			
Maximum Daily Range	1912	17.8	18.3	16.6	13.3	13.3	12.2	12.2	8.3	9.4	9.4	10.5	12.2	12.8
	1913	13.9	13.9	12.8	13.3	13.3	10.0	10.5	9.4	10.0	8.3	10.0	14.4	11.6
	1914	16.1	12.2	14.4	12.2	13.3	11.1	9.4	11.1	8.9	8.9	8.9	12.8	11.6
	1915	15.0	10.6	12.8	13.3	12.2	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.0	9.4	13.8	11.6
	1916	15.5	15.0	12.0	12.8	12.7	10.6	11.1	9.4	8.8	8.3	8.9	10.0	11.3
	1917	13.3	13.3	11.1	11.6	13.3	10.0	10.5	8.8	8.8	8.3	7.2	8.8	10.4
	1918	12.2	12.4	10.5	11.6	10.0	13.3	11.1	10.0	8.3	9.0	9.0	12.2	10.8
	1919	12.8	13.3	13.9	12.2	11.7	10.0	10.5	10.0	10.5	9.4	11.6	14.4	11.7
	1920	16.7	13.3	11.7	13.3	12.8	11.1	10.0	11.1	10.0	8.3	8.3	10.5	11.4
	1921	15.0	13.3	12.8	11.1	11.6	10.0	8.9	8.9	8.3	8.9	11.6	12.2	11.1
	Mean for 10 years	**14.8**	**13.6**	**12.9**	**12.5**	**12.4**	**10.9**	**10.5**	**9.4**	**9.4**	**7.9**	**9.6**	**12.1**	**11.4**
	1922	13.9	13.9	14.4	13.3	11.6	10.5	9.4	8.3	8.9	8.3			
Minimum Daily Range.	1912	2.8	8.9	7.8	6.1	5.5	6.1	5.5	3.9	4.4	4.4	2.8	7.2	5.4
	1913	7.2	6.7	5.5	7.8	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	5.5	5.3
	1914	8.3	6.7	7.8	8.3	8.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.5	5.9
	1915	5.5	7.2	7.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.4	5.6	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	5.1
	1916	7.2	7.8	7.8	8.3	5.0	2.7	3.9	5.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.0	5.4
	1917	5.5	6.6	1.1	6.1	6.6	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	2.7	2.2	3.3	4.1
	1918	7.7	8.4	9.4	6.1	5.5	3.3	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	5.5	5.0	5.9
	1919	8.3	7.2	7.2	5.6	5.6	3.9	3.9	4.4	3.9	5.0	5.0	7.8	5.6
	1920	7.8	3.3	3.9	5.0	6.7	6.1	2.8	3.9	3.3	4.4	5.5	2.8	4.6
	1921	3.3	7.2	7.2	3.3	5.0	3.3	2.2	5.5	3.9	2.8	2.8	6.7	5.0
	Mean for 10 years	**6.1**	**7.0**	**6.6**	**6.2**	**5.8**	**4.5**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**4.1**	**4.1**	**4.0**	**5.2**	**5.2**
	1922	6.1	3.9	6.7	4.4	6.1	5.0	2.8	4.4	4.4	5.0			

TABLE 3.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM SOLAR RADIATION TEMPERATURES in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1912 to 1922.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for Year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Solar Radiation	1912	59.9	63.3	64.9	66.6	66.6	66.0	64.4	63.8	64.9	62.2	58.8	59.4	63.4
	1913	58.3	61.0	64.4	65.5	62.7	65.5	63.3	61.6	64.9	62.7	59.4	58.8	62.3
	1914	57.7	62.2	63.3	66.6	68.3	64.4	59.9	61.6	63.3	61.6	62.2	59.9	62.5
	1915	58.3	61.6	64.4	65.5	65.5	64.9	63.3	62.2	63.3	58.8	58.8	54.4	61.7
	1916	59.4	61.1	63.8	65.5	64.9	61.1	55.5	63.8	61.6	61.1	57.7	57.2	61.9
	1917	57.6	62.1	62.0	65.1	66.7	63.6	63.0	62.0	55.6	54.9	52.7	55.9	60.1
	1918	55.5	60.5	63.8	65.5	64.4	64.4	65.5	63.3	65.5	63.8	62.2	59.9	62.9
	1919	58.8	62.2	66.6	65.5	64.9	62.2	63.8	63.8	64.4	64.4	60.5	59.4	63.0
	1920	57.7	62.8	64.7	65.8	63.3	58.4	52.5	57.0	56.8	57.6	58.8	53.4	59.0
	1921	55.3	58.9	62.7	62.6	61.4	61.3	52.8	64.4	62.6	57.1	54.1	53.7	58.9
	Mean for 10 years	**57.9**	**61.6**	**64.1**	**65.4**	**64.9**	**63.2**	**60.4**	**62.4**	**62.3**	**60.4**	**58.5**	**57.2**	**61.5**
	1922	53.7	56.7	57.7	64.9	67.3	83.3	57.1	61.4	60.7	61.8			
Maximum Solar Radiation recorded.	1912	68.8	68.3	67.1	71.6	69.9	72.1	69.4	69.9	69.9	66.0	64.9	62.7	68.4
	1913	62.2	64.4	73.8	69.4	69.9	70.5	69.9	71.0	72.3	68.3	66.6	66.0	68.7
	1914	61.0	66.0	56.5	72.7	71.6	68.3	69.9	68.3	70.5	67.1	69.9	64.9	67.2
	1915	63.3	71.0	69.4	70.5	73.8	69.9	76.0	69.9	68.8	68.3	67.7	60.5	69.1
	1916	65.5	64.4	73.3	69.9	73.3	68.8	70.5	69.9	69.4	69.4	63.8	64.4	68.5
	1917	61.7	69.4	66.1	70.5	70.0	70.5	69.4	67.2	67.7	65.0	60.5	61.1	66.6
	1918	60.5	64.4	66.6	71.6	69.9	71.6	71.6	70.5	70.5	67.2	66.6	63.8	67.9
	1919	62.7	69.4	70.5	71.6	69.9	71.0	69.9	70.5	69.4	69.4	67.1	64.9	68.8
	1920	63.8	67.2	67.2	69.4	68.3	66.6	65.5	68.8	67.7	66.0	62.7	61.1	66.2
	1921	59.4	62.7	67.7	71.0	67.7	66.0	66.0	65.5	65.5	64.9	62.7	57.7	64.7
	Mean for 10 years	**62.9**	**66.7**	**67.8**	**70.8**	**70.4**	**69.5**	**69.8**	**69.1**	**69.2**	**67.2**	**65.2**	**62.7**	**67.6**
	1922	59.4	63.3	66.6	69.9	69.9	86.0	67.7	71.0	67.7	65.5			
Minimum Solar Radiation recorded.	1912	36.1	59.9	55.5	63.3	60.5	59.4	55.5	54.4	56.6	53.8	43.8	56.0	54.6
	1913	55.5	51.1	51.6	62.7	43.3	52.2	51.1	44.9	49.4	59.4	51.6	41.1	51.2
	1914	53.3	60.5	59.4	61.0	64.9	56.0	33.3	33.3	49.9	53.3	53.8	54.4	52.7
	1915	55.5	58.3	61.1	51.1	57.2	53.8	51.1	41.1	46.1	51.6	45.5	43.3	51.3
	1916	54.4	57.7	54.4	61.1	55.5	37.7	57.2	48.3	43.8	51.1	49.9	53.3	52.0
	1917	52.2	57.2	50.5	62.7	64.0	49.0	46.6	57.4	42.2	32.2	33.3	50.5	49.8
	1918	51.6	56.6	61.0	48.8	51.6	54.9	57.2	54.4	56.1	58.8	58.8	46.1	54.7
	1919	55.5	52.7	63.3	55.5	53.8	49.4	44.4	56.0	54.4	54.9	56.6	54.9	54.3
	1920	54.4	58.3	58.8	62.7	47.7	44.4	32.7	33.9	34.4	33.3	52.2	28.3	45.1
	1921	28.9	56.6	57.7	55.5	52.2	39.4	24.4	61.6	32.7	33.8	43.3	38.3	43.7
	Mean for 10 years	**49.7**	**56.9**	**57.3**	**58.4**	**55.1**	**49.6**	**45.4**	**48.5**	**46.6**	**48.2**	**48.9**	**46.6**	**50.9**
	1922	32.2	33.8	48.8	60.5	62.7	80.5	32.2	40.5	51.6	52.2			

ห้องสมุด
สำนักงานสถิติแห่งชาติ

TABLE 4.

TOTAL RAINFALL, NUMBER of DAYS on which RAIN FELL, and MAXIMUM MONTHLY RAINFALL RECORDED in BANGKOK.

Rainfall in Millimetres **Period 1912 to 1922.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TOTAL RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES.	1912	30.5	8.9	138.7	12.4	98.0	108.4	195.1	223.0	323.3	119.6	71.9	1.0	1,331.0
	1913	12.4	3.3	23.6	16.5	314.2	82.0	216.9	143.5	152.6	144.8	166.1	22.6	1,208.7
	1914	1.5	20.8	45.7	5.1	138.9	222.0	186.2	249.7	291.8	155.9	59.2	50.5	1,427.4
	1915	19.1	2.3	95.5	24.1	191.0	143.7	70.3	85.4	370.1	353.1	78.2	11.4	1,444.2
	1916	..	..	1.3	24.1	130.8	144.0	203.7	116.5	285.0	247.1	55.9	0.5	1,208.9
	1917	0.3	1.5	214.6	4.5	163.8	164.8	190.7	222.8	276.3	414.5	55.9	5.1	1,714.8
	1918	..	4.8	72.4	33.0	94.5	170.0	76.2	244.3	252.2	209.0	27.4	0.8	1,186.4
	1919	..	32.2	9.5	121.1	145.0	98.6	116.6	166.6	376.9	238.0	18.3	..	1,322.8
	1920	..	61.5	15.2	50.3	83.5	95.2	129.8	48.3	200.9	137.9	14.3	30.2	867.3
	1921	12.4	..	10.2	153.7	273.1	92.9	270.2	153.4	396.2	89.4	..	..	1,451.5
	Mean for 10 years	**7.6**	**13.5**	**62.7**	**44.5**	**163.4**	**132.3**	**165.6**	**165.4**	**292.5**	**210.9**	**54.7**	**12.2**	**1,325.3**
	1922	42.9	37.3	21.3	4.1	127.5	111.5	175.8	89.7	254.8	269.2			
NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAIN FELL.	1912	5	2	3	2	7	16	26	23	17	17	8	1	127
	1913	1	4	3	4	20	18	27	19	17	15	12	4	144
	1914	1	5	4	3	15	17	26	22	24	17	10	7	151
	1915	2	1	9	6	14	20	20	22	26	21	4	5	150
	1916	..	..	3	5	18	20	19	21	21	19	7	3	136
	1917	1	3	12	2	13	24	27	28	29	28	13	5	185
	1918	..	1	5	10	18	16	17	26	23	10	6	3	135
	1919	..	10	3	14	21	18	17	28	24	21	5	..	161
	1920	..	7	6	5	9	19	20	16	20	17	9	6	134
	1921	3	..	7	6	18	17	27	17	24	16	..	..	135
	Mean for 10 years	**1**	**3**	**6**	**6**	**15**	**18**	**23**	**22**	**23**	**18**	**7**	**3**	**145**
	1922	3	2	6	2	8	10	19	18	23	18			
MAXIMUM RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES RECORDED IN 24 HOURS.	1912	28.2 on 19	7.1 on 19	135.9 on 31	7.4 on 11	35.8 on 30	29.2 on 24	33.5 on 30	61.7 on 23	82.8 on 22	30.2 on 5	20.3 on 8	1.0 on 21	..
	1913	12.4 on 25	2.8 on 28	19.8 on 1	8.6 on 19	90.9 on 6	15.2 on 8	45.7 on 19	26.2 on 2	23.6 on 23	34.8 on 31	85.3 on 9	12.4 on 17	..
	1914	1.5 on 31	9.6 on 11	21.1 on 2	3.8 on 6	36.6 on 23	50.8 on 1	61.7 on 25	57.9 on 11	78.0 on 13	40.4 on 4	25.6 on 23	24.6 on 23	..
	1915	15.7 on 30	2.3 on 13	52.9 on 31	18.8 on 24	77.9 on 3	40.8 on 21	20.6 on 15	15.5 on 19	86.1 on 25	89.7 on 16	35.8 on 11	53.4 on 8	..
	1916	..	..	0.7 on 22	22.3 on 8	25.9 on 30	32.7 on 26	70.8 on 23	29.2 on 7	75.1 on 22	50.5 on 1	18.0 on 7	0.5 on 30	..
	1917	0.3 on 1	1.0 on 21	78.9 on 24	3.2 on 3	59.9 on 3	57.6 on 15	98.3 on 5	41.9 on 9	62.2 on 20	59.1 on 24	13.2 on 17	2.0 on 4	..
	1918	..	4.8 on 15	31.7 on 12	17.8 on 23	33.7 on 10	40.6 on 10	14.7 on 28	39.6 on 22	59.7 on 13	111.0 on 8	10.2 on 9	0.5 on 20	..
	1919	..	10.4 on 14	6.6 on 8	89.6 on 9	62.0 on 31	30.2 on 4	38.6 on 22	35.8 on 10	108.1 on 12	78.2 on 8	7.6 on 20	..	..
	1920	..	40.2 on 10	7.4 on 3	34.3 on 9	22.9 on 31	21.1 on 6	32.5 on 12	11.4 on 19	48.5 on 28	39.4 on 11	4.6 on 29	14.5 on 2	..
	1921	12.4 on 2	..	5.1 on 15	73.2 on 7	42.1 on 6	25.1 on 23	37.0 on 29	30.0 on 27	70.0 on 7	73.7 on 23	..	..	..
	Mean for 10 years	**7.0**	**7.8**	**36.0**	**27.9**	**48.8**	**34.3**	**45.3**	**34.9**	**69.4**	**60.7**	**22.0**	**10.9**	..
	1922	40.9 on 27	32.8 on 27	9.7 on 21	2.8 on 18	49.5 on 1	59.9 on 3	54.1 on 15	28.7 on 17	42.4 on 20	54.3 on 1			

TABLE 6.

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1917 to 1921.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Dep.	1917	0.9	5.6	127.7	0.4	108.4	231.8	132.1	204.0	311.4	506.9	47.4	13.3	1,689.9
	1918	..	0.7	35.5	43.7	81.5	117.0	104.9	236.0	248.2	190.3	24.1	0.2	1,082.1
	1919	..	38.4	7.5	71.9	125.4	116.4	129.1	131.7	228.8	169.7	15.8	..	1,034.7
9 STATIONS. (*a*)	1920	..	56.3	36.7	37.7	91.2	133.5	122.9	90.7	174.3	137.5	40.9	33.7	955.4
	1921	7.4	0.3	20.0	108.5	177.7	65.7	232.3	129.5	271.8	117.3	2.3	0.1	1,132.9
Average for 5 Years ..		1.7	20.3	45.5	52.4	116.8	132.9	144.2	158.4	246.9	224.3	26.1	9.5	1,179.0
Ayudhya.	1917	0.2	0.4	118.1	17.2	94.8	311.1	195.2	293.6	268.4	345.1	23.6	19.0	1,686.7
	1918	..	6.3	15.6	52.5	202.7	209.3	77.3	281.2	311.8	48.0	13.3	4.4	1,222.4
	1919	..	19.8	18.8	77.5	139.8	130.4	242.8	124.7	134.1	85.7	22.2	0.1	995.9
40 STATIONS.	1920	..	50.5	37.1	59.5	131.6	163.8	135.9	141.6	261.9	131.6	35.0	9.7	1,158.2
	1921	6.7	0.1	55.9	53.3	130.5	109.7	250.2	180.9	358.9	78.2	1.7	2.9	1,229.0
Average for 5 Years ..		1.4	15.4	49.1	52.0	139.9	184.8	180.3	204.4	267.0	137.7	19.2	7.2	1,258.4
Chandaburi.	1917	11.6	41.8	206.0	75.3	244.6	498.3	304.6	472.2	454.5	410.5	144.0	33.4	2,896.8
	1918	..	..	64.9	232.4	242.4	308.1	87.8	342.9	315.1	220.3	34.4	27.3	1,875.6
	1919	1.0	123.7	102.6	100.2	309.9	581.2	631.1	226.8	359.9	130.9	65.5	2.0	2,634.8
3 STATIONS.	1920	..	122.7	53.5	55.7	142.7	373.4	415.5	324.5	507.4	166.9	35.2	102.4	2,299.9
	1921	27.3	8.4	75.5	149.9	516.5	282.1	631.5	304.6	566.7	148.8	2.8	2.1	2.716.2
Average for 5 Years ..		8.0	59.3	100.5	122.7	291.2	408.6	414.1	334.2	440.7	215.5	56.4	33.4	2,484.6
Surashtra.	1917	120.2	23.7	158.8	25.1	88.4	166.8	151.5	118.6	175.4	157.4	334.0	212.9	1,732.8
	1918	6.0	15.0	7.1	59.1	118.2	144.3	48.1	173.2	60.4	153.8	504.6	160.9	1,450.7
	1919	23.9	4.9	..	73.2	283.6	164.9	161.8	109.9	180.4	327.7	411.8	221.3	1,963.4
3 STATIONS.	1920	13.5	74.3	7.5	31.5	72.0	99.1	149.2	124.2	235.9	402.7	394.6	645.6	2,250.1
	1921	107.1	11.8	110.6	23.7	230.5	113.4	217.9	159.3	149.6	346.2	167.4	68.7	1,706.2
Average for 5 Years ..		5.42	25.9	56.8	42.5	158.5	137.7	145.7	137.0	160.3	277.6	362.5	261.9	1,820.6

(*a*) The figure shown under the heading "Number of stations" represents the total number of stations from which data were received in December 1920. New stations are continually being opened, and many of the earlier figures were calculated on data received from less numerous sources.

TABLE 5.—(*Continued.*)

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1917 to 1921.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nagor Chaisri.	1917	1.3	20.3	161.2	25.4	72.9	216.1	110.6	232.2	234.2	430.3	84.5	22.4	1,611.4
	1918	..	7.4	31.0	50.1	91.3	104.3	51.7	169.7	218.6	94.8	66.9	2.4	888.2
	1919	..	18.7	13.5	109.4	223.0	100.4	184.0	110.3	228.8	114.0	68.8	2.5	1,173.4
4 STATIONS.	1920	..	144.6	45.7	27.0	77.2	55.7	59.4	82.1	158.1	92.9	42.9	6.6	792.2
	1921	1.8	1.8	38.0	9.59	153.3	46.1	177.0	86.1	282.7	118.9	..	..	1,001.6
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.6**	**38.6**	**57.9**	**61.6**	**123.5**	**104.5**	**116.5**	**136.1**	**224.5**	**170.2**	**52.6**	**6.8**	**1,093.4**
Nagor Rajasima.	1917	..	29.7	79.9	21.2	94.0	135.6	89.7	145.4	336.9	207.0	43.7	6.5	1,189.6
	1918	..	..	48.1	86.9	158.2	72.4	25.7	174.8	230.2	71.3	14.3	..	881.9
	1919	..	60.3	30.8	75.8	133.8	119.5	141.1	87.1	126.8	40.1	13.3	..	828.6
17 STATIONS.	1920	..	70.0	17.3	72.3	102.5	129.0	102.4	69.9	209.0	126.0	17.9	4.4	920.7
	1921	6.5	1.4	19.6	63.0	129.2	87.7	128.6	103.9	337.8	55.5	2.3	1.6	937.1
Average for 5 Years ..		**1.3**	**32.3**	**39.1**	**63.8**	**123.5**	**108.9**	**97.5**	**116.2**	**248.1**	**100.0**	**18.3**	**2.5**	**951.5**
Nagor Svarga.	1917	..	2.8	53.4	4.0	128.9	194.0	159.1	239.6	318.8	322.5	22.0	27.4	1,472.5
	1918	..	..	28.6	67.2	229.6	85.7	31.4	196.5	256.3	99.8	3.7	..	998.8
	1919	..	22.8	16.4	46.4	129.0	92.6	147.5	119.3	115.5	79.2	30.9	0.5	800.1
27 STATIONS.	1920	..	52.8	65.6	11.3	96.6	104.6	106.9	106.6	202.5	130.5	22.5	2.6	902.5
	1921	2.6	1.3	23.3	34.5	90.3	92.7	173.2	127.8	251.0	51.0	2.4	..	849.1
Average for 5 Years ..		**5**	**15.9**	**37.3**	**32.7**	**134.9**	**57.4**	**123.6**	**158.0**	**228.8**	**136.6**	**16.3**	**6.1**	**1,004.6**
Nagor Sridharmaraj.	1917	63.7	70.9	267.5	..	118.6	106.3	94.7	85.9	209.7	207.3	325.1	818.5	2,568.2
	1918	200.3	6.4	27.4	147.3	58.9	106.3	20.9	34.7	79.6	279.8	757.0	408.3	2,126.9
	1919	230.6	2.8	23.2	55.1	248.3	46.8	65.8	4.6	134.1	263.1	507.6	491.0	1,873.0
6 STATIONS.	1920	94.9	34.4	5.1	31.2	31.9	66.7	38.6	61.1	100.1	220.1	401.3	437.2	1,522.6
	1921	504.7	8.4	246.4	28.6	176.4	57.4	104.2	97.8	104.8	204.8	206.3	219.2	1,959.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**218.8**	**24.6**	**114.6**	**52.4**	**126.8**	**76.7**	**64.8**	**56.8**	**125.7**	**235.0**	**439.5**	**474.8**	**2,009.9**

TABLE 5.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1917 to 1921.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Patani.	1917	120.6	14.3	179.7	11.5	99.4	92.4	153.5	167.5	109.9	136.2	498.2	822.1	2,405.3
	1918	169.7	3.5	9.5	97.3	129.5	116.2	65.0	138.1	161.0	364.0	585.6	427.3	2,266.7
	1919	295.9	39.5	14.9	19.8	137.5	65.5	62.9	86.9	117.2	208.2	395.3	466.9	1,910.5
6 STATIONS.	1920	73.3	34.5	42.5	13.1	154.6	121.0	76.1	78.2	165.8	227.7	561.9	592.6	2,141.3
	1921	586.5	5.5	173.5	34.7	139.0	142.6	160.9	116.4	136.7	256.8	126.4	177.0	2,056.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**249.2**	**19.4**	**84.0**	**35.3**	**132.0**	**107.5**	**103.7**	**117.4**	**138.1**	**238.6**	**433.5**	**497.2**	**2,155.9**
Prachinburi.	1917	..	13.0	98.1	32.4	102.5	332.9	251.1	331.9	363.9	408.3	24.7	18.2	1,977.0
	1918	..	..	14.8	58.3	151.7	283.2	239.4	390.7	392.3	109.0	28.1	3.4	1,670.9
	1919	..	42.4	39.4	64.1	171.4	206.8	284.2	287.5	217.5	66.5	30.9	..	1,410.7
11 STATIONS.	1920	..	61.3	38.9	85.9	121.9	196.2	269.5	165.7	253.5	147.7	21.2	26.6	1,388.4
	1921	3.9	0.2	45.2	111.1	231.1	190.3	275.4	233.5	373.7	117.6	5.6	3.4	1,591.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**8**	**23.4**	**47.3**	**70.4**	**155.7**	**241.9**	**268.9**	**281.8**	**320.2**	**169.8**	**22.1**	**10.3**	**1,607.6**
Bisnulok.	1917	0.1	5.6	113.6	13.1	103.1	233.2	231.5	273.4	309.4	285.6	2.1	8.2	1,578.9
	1918	0.3	0.2	52.2	105.4	265.5	147.8	105.2	295.5	357.5	62.9	24.4	6.5	1,423.4
	1919	..	23.4	33.4	31.7	128.9	137.8	173.5	176.5	119.3	45.1	47.3	..	916.9
20 STATIONS.	1920	..	60.9	39.6	40.6	118.2	134.9	176.9	150.1	336.2	116.0	8.8	4.3	1,186.5
	1921	3.5	4.0	36.4	48.6	134.9	98.0	240.5	231.0	382.6	56.7	..	..	1,236.2
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.8**	**18.8**	**55.0**	**47.9**	**150.1**	**150.3**	**185.5**	**225.3**	**301.0**	**113.3**	**16.5**	**3.8**	**1,268.3**
Bayab.	1917	18.9	4.7	26.8	17.9	127.9	183.9	161.9	265.6	288.0	162.5	17.5	31.3	1,306.9
	1918	6.2	..	10.7	30.5	355.4	106.9	169.1	242.8	302.3	90.4	32.1	13.6	1,360.0
	1919	..	7.2	4.5	27.5	157.7	150.8	165.9	189.4	137.2	56.9	53.4	2.0	952.5
32 STATIONS.	1920	..	3.6	30.7	29.1	77.1	85.7	159.7	256.2	207.0	112.2	38.2	12.3	1,011.8
	1921	1.6	6.9	8.0	48.6	144.1	69.1	201.6	229.3	239.6	75.2	32.4	..	1,056.4
Average for 5 Years ..		**5.4**	**4.5**	**16.2**	**30.7**	**172.4**	**119.3**	**171.6**	**236.7**	**234.8**	**99.4**	**34.7**	**11.8**	**1,137.5**

TABLE 5.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1917 to 1921.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maharashtra.	1917	1.9	4.0	79.9	4.8	72.2	155.9	116.6	235.2	240.3	192.1	1.2	2.3	1,106.4
	1918	0.4	..	25.4	56.3	211.6	73.3	100.8	241.5	332.5	12.8	56.0	..	1,110.6
	1919	..	24.2	12.6	20.6	85.2	101.8	169.9	257.9	88.0	40.3	32.3	..	832.8
20 STATIONS.	1920	..	7.4	19.6	40.6	94.3	69.8	147.2	190.1	274.0	188.1	16.3	12.8	1,010.2
	1921	4.7	4.2	47.8	54.5	153.4	70.9	194.0	215.6	213.1	36.4	1.1	..	995.7
Average for 5 Years ..		**1.4**	**8.0**	**37.1**	**35.3**	**123.3**	**94.3**	**145.7**	**228.0**	**229.6**	**84.0**	**21.4**	**3.0**	**1,011.1**
Bhuket.	1917	28.7	46.3	238.6	73.9	368.4	218.4	656.5	540.1	404.8	433.9	193.1	119.0	3,321.7
	1918	13.7	12.4	44.1	337.0	241.9	395.1	220.8	410.6	426.9	448.6	192.1	98.3	2,841.5
	1919	3.0	18.8	49.7	232.4	387.7	245.2	290.7	265.1	374.8	337.0	193.6	172.5	2,570.5
8 STATIONS.	1920	32.7	50.5	7.9	132.6	128.6	317.5	386.9	371.8	388.3	281.1	266.8	234.9	2,599.6
	1921	97.3	17.4	149.2	66.2	481.3	371.4	524.2	638.5	708.1	276.4	87.7	58.2	3,475.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**35.1**	**29.1**	**97.9**	**168.4**	**321.6**	**309.5**	**415.8**	**445.2**	**460.6**	**355.4**	**86.6**	**136.6**	**2,961.8**
Rajaburi.	1917	1.5	6.9	72.0	0.5	60.6	249.7	190.4	202.1	190.3	442.8	274.6	7.8	1,699.2
	1918	..	0.2	38.6	39.9	201.9	117.5	55.8	141.3	139.8	193.4	106.2	18.3	1,052.9
	1919	..	27.8	0.6	54.9	200.9	119.5	139.0	156.1	256.6	119.2	160.8	..	1,235.4
7 STATIONS.	1920	..	36.9	17.2	17.3	79.4	111.5	124.9	136.6	211.3	148.2	64.1	63.6	1,011.0
	1921	7.4	2.9	39.1	73.8	180.3	142.3	133.0	116.1	182.4	249.6	..	2.1	1,128.9
Average for 5 Years ..		**1.8**	**14.9**	**33.5**	**37.3**	**144.6**	**148.1**	**128.6**	**150.4**	**196.1**	**230.6**	**121.1**	**18.4**	**1,225.4**
Ubol Rajadhani.	1917	..	8.1	30.0	37.6	104.7	261.2	217.8	221.1	461.7	227.2	24.1	23.6	1,617.1
	1918	..	..	25.7	103.9	141.6	166.1	116.2	304.0	436.1	118.7	17.8	..	1,430.1
	1919	..	11.1	56.7	78.1	188.1	243.8	247.0	375.8	153.6	40.3	3.4	..	1,397.9
12 STATIONS.	1920	..	33.8	7.8	73.9	182.2	203.4	311.5	142.8	280.9	143.7	16.5	5.2	1,401.7
	1921	4.0	0.2	33.7	66.7	166.8	128.7	200.6	198.7	336.8	49.0	0.3	..	1,185.5
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.8**	**10.6**	**30.8**	**72.0**	**156.7**	**200.6**	**218.6**	**248.5**	**333.8**	**115.8**	**12.4**	**5.8**	**1,406.4**

TABLE 5.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1917 to 1921.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Roi Ech.	1917	..	44.1	65.0	15.4	128.8	193.7	244.3	170.7	309.6	133.8	..	..	1,305.4
	1918	..	..	17.2	107.3	148.3	225.9	39.5	198.7	334.3	18.3	0.5	..	1,085.0
	1919	..	47.6	47.9	96.6	120.7	123.4	262.1	247.6	148.6	10.0	0.9	..	1,105.4
6 STATIONS.	1920	..	41.2	5.8	125.5	267.2	209.3	341.7	144.7	287.2	200.3	14.9	..	1,637.8
	1921	..	0.2	31.8	81.5	179.3	161.5	209.0	100.6	411.4	47.0	..	0.2	1,222.5
Average for 5 Years ..		..	26.6	33.5	85.3	167.9	182.8	219.3	172.5	298.2	81.9	3.2	.0	1,271.2
Udorn.	1917	..	7.8	78.6	41.3	128.8	237.4	235.2	310.3	268.4	102.4	0.4	2.5	1,413.1
	1918	0.2	0.1	54.0	79.8	204.4	258.1	149.3	254.5	457.0	19.0	10.7	0.3	1,487.4
	1919	..	35.8	58.3	75.3	199.8	223.6	239.3	265.9	104.8	36.1	13.4	0.1	1,252.4
30 STATIONS.	1920	..	42.1	18.9	110.0	150.7	199.6	254.3	252.7	299.7	78.6	12.7	4.5	1,423.8
	1921	8.2	8.0	36.7	118.1	204.3	173.7	164.9	217.1	222.7	32.4	..	6.0	1,192.1
Average for 5 Years ..		1.7	18.7	49.3	84.9	177.6	218.5	208.6	260.1	270.5	53.7	7.4	2.7	1,353.7

TABLE 6

AVERAGE TEMPERATURE and RAINFALL during the period 1858-68 [a] compared with the corresponding averages of the last ten years.

Degrees Centigrade.

MONTH	Temperature in Shade.						Rainfall in Millimetres		Average Number of days on which rain fell	
	Mean		Mean of Maxima		Mean of Minima					
	Years		Years		Years		Years		Years	
	1858-68	1912-21	1858-68	1912-21	1858-68	1912-21	1858-68	1912-21	1858-68	1912-21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
January	24.5	24.8	30.9	29.9	20.7	18.8	2.3	7.6	2	1
February	26.1	27.4	31.4	32.4	23.4	22.0	14.2	13.5	7	3
March	28.0	29.3	33.8	33.8	23.6	24.3	21.1	62.7	1	6
April	28.5	30.7	34.5	34.9	26.1	25.0	61.5	44.5	10	6
May	27.9	29.8	32.0	34.2	24.9	24.9	267.7	163.4	20	15
June	27.9	28.9	31.8	32.8	25.6	24.6	196.1	132.3	16	18
July	27.4	28.3	31.1	32.2	24.5	24.5	203.7	165.6	26	23
August	27.4	28.3	31.6	31.9	24.5	24.5	143.5	165.4	17	22
September	26.8	27.9	31.4	31.4	24.8	24.2	287.0	292.5	22	23
October	26.7	26.4	30.7	30.6	23.9	24.1	189.5	210.9	14	18
November	24.9	26.3	28.7	29.4	21.2	22.2	59.9	54.7	6	7
December	23.7	25.2	27.5	29.2	19.3	20.2	2.3	12.2	2	3
Mean	**26.6**	**27.8**	**31.3**	**31.9**	**23.5**	**23.2**	**1,448.8**	**1,325.3**	**143**	**145**

(a) The Observations for the period 1858-68 were made by Dr. H. Campbell Highet, Medical Officer to the British Legation.

TABLE 7.

TOTAL ANNUAL VOLUME of FLOW of the CHAO PRAYA RIVER(a).

Period 1912 to 1921.

MONTH	YEAR.									
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
January	8,548	8,367	11,092	7,570	8,896	8,647	8,292	7,737	4,450	6,058
February	4,978	5,662	6,162	4,214	4,702	4,637	4,785	4,531	2,586	3,140
March	3,297	5,407	4,049	2,991	3,005	3,714	3,439	3,185	1,736	2,186
April	2,867	4,676	3,403	2,359	8,376	2,757	24,999	1,829	1,253	1,741
May	4,351	6,318	3,334	5,275	8,442	1,765	12,904	2,802	2,488	2,632
June	7,910	10,944	12,656	13,840	18,963	6,537	26,354	12,890	3,663	5,499
July	11,218	20,661	30,195	18,222	32,471	12,167	18,619	14,577	6,823	9,749
August	41,291	39,819	49,292	31,415	48,622	41,990	29,311	35,789	19,547	30,279
September	62,869	58,514	60,195	49,393	76,227	73,768	66,642	47,574	51,864	62,601
October	60,569	73,508	74,473	87,946	127,823	141,692	87,111	33,096	80,554	94,339
November	56,576	49,513	37,443	76,141	89,340	94,415	58,271	11,867	54,169	42,170
December	17,768	24,517	19,538	29,023	19,626	24,068	16,318	7,512	14,575	10,436
Total M.^{3} Sec.	232,242	307,906	311,832	328,389	446,493	416,157	357,045	183,389	243,708	270,830
Total annual discharge in millions of M.^{3}	24,386	26,603	26,895	28,333	38,577	35,955	30,848	15,845	21,056	23,400

(a) The monthly totals given in this table are the sums of the daily discharges in metres cube per second.

II

POPULATION.

References:—

Census figures published by the Ministry of Interior for the year 2454 (1911-12) (in Siamese).

Enumeration of the Population of the Kingdom of Siam, 1918, published by the Department of General Statistics, Ministry of Finance.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE CENSUS.

The enumeration of the population was undertaken by the Government primarily for administrative purposes but the registers in which the population was inscribed were subsequently kept up to date for purposes of conscription. The methods adopted for collecting and compiling the returns were not those of a formal census, but the figures obtained for the numbers of the population were found to be sufficiently accurate for the practical ends in view.

The first attempt at a regular enumeration was made in the year 2448 (1905) and extended to the twelve Circles of Ayudhya, Chandaburi, Surashtra, Nagor Chaisri, Nagor Rajasima, Nagor Svarga, Nagor Sridharmaraj, Prachinburi, Bisnulok, Bejraburana, Puket, Rajaburi. The population of these twelve Circles amounted to 3,802,082 persons, of whom 1,624,462 were males and 1,683,570 were females.

The first census of the whole country was taken in 2452 (1909).

The enumeration outside Bangkok was made by the district administrative officers of the Ministry of the Interior who entered in registers the name of each individual, together with details concerning his age, sex, religion, literacy and occupation. At the same time details were collected concerning the number of cattle, carts, boats, &c., in the country.

The enumeration of Bangkok was undertaken by the Ministry of Local Government, but the difficulties which were encountered in enumerating the population of the capital were such as to render the results of that census less reliable than the census of the rest of the country.

The Circle census registers are kept up to date by the local authorities from notifications of births, deaths and migrations, and checked by means of an annual enquiry extending over several months. Year by year the data of the revised registers are classified and compiled in the district (Ampur) offices and are sent for further grouping successively to the authorities of the Provinces and Circles. This procedure has not proved practicable in the city of Bangkok.

The revised census figures published for the year 2453 (1910-11) gave a population of 8,149,487 persons for the whole Kingdom, of whom 4,101,637 were males, and 4,047,850 were females.

In the tables which follow, the published results of the latest revised census figures for the year 2454 (1911-12), only, are given, for although the figures of population compiled annually are found to be sufficiently accurate for most practical purposes, it is not considered that their degree of accuracy would warrant any conclusions being drawn from a comparison of successive years.

From the data of recorded births and deaths embodied in Table 3 it would appear that the natural rate of increase of the population is 11 per thousand. If we assume that this rate of increase is correct, and ignore the extremely small influence of foreign emigration and immigration, we obtain the following figures for the numbers of the population, to the nearest thousand in each year of the period 2444 to 2464 (1901-2 to 1921-22) calculated on the basis of a population of 8,266,000 for the year 2454 (1911-12).

Year.		Population.
Buddhist Era.	Christian Era.	
2444	1901–2	7,409,000
2445	1902–3	7,491,000
2446	1903–4	7,573,000
2447	1904–5	7,657,000
2448	1905–6	7,741,000
2449	1906–7	7,826,000
2450	1907–8	7,912,000
2451	1908–9	7,999,000
2452	1909–10	8,087,000
2453	1910–11	8,176,000
2454	1911–12	8,266,000
2455	1912–13	8,357,000
2456	1913–14	8,449,000
2457	1914–15	8,542,000
2458	1915–16	8,636,000
2459	1916–17	8,731,000
2460	1917–18	8,827,000
2461	1918–19	8,924,000
2462	1919–20	9,022,000
2463	1920–21	9,121,000
2464	1921–22	9,221,000

In Table 9 a revision of the Census figures for the numbers of the population or the year 2461 (1918-19) is given by Circles and Provinces. It will be observed that several important changes have been made in the administrative divisions of the country since 1911-12. Circle Krungkao has been increased at the expense of Circle Krung Deb by addition of the Provinces Pradumdhani, and Dhanyaburi, and in the year 2460 (1917-18) its name was changed to Ayudhya; Circle Jumbor is now known as Circle Surashtra; and Circle Isarn has been divided into the two Circles Ubol Rajadhani, and Roi Ech. Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok; Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of the Circle Bayab.

TABLE 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of SIAM.

Year (2454 1911-12).

CIRCLES	PROVINCES	DISTRICTS	COMMUNES
1	2	3	4
Krung Deb	7	36	295
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	5	30	507
Chandaburi	3	11	147
Jumbor (Surashtra)	3	15	153
Nagor Chaisri	3	15	255
,, Rajasima	3	18	204
,, Svarga	5	24	262
,, Sridharmaraj	3	17	293
Patani	6	20	233
Prachinburi	5	21	306
Bisqulok	5	18	223
Bayab	7	50	595
Bejnburana	2	5	62
Bhuket	7	26	274
Rajaburi	5	21	366
Isarn	4	51	511
Udorn	5	31	356
TOTAL ..	78	409	5,042

TABLE 2.

NUMBER and DENSITY of the POPULATION.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE.	AREA IN SQUARE KILOMETRES.	POPULATION.	POPULATION PER SQUARE KILOMETRE.	NUMBER OF HOUSES.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PER 10 HOUSES.
1	2.	3	4	5	6
Krung Deb	4,347	931,171	214	(a) —	(a) —
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	11,569	548,165	47	96,704	57
Chandaburi	3,309	136,463	41	25,292	54
Jumbor (Surashtra)	13,520	166,402	12	30,651	54
Nagor Chaisri	8,214	287,631	35	48,073	59
,, Rajasima	46,348	502,218	11	75,903	66
,, Svarga	29,967	287,668	10	40,558	70
,, Sridharmaraj	21,391	478,266	22	76,551	62
Patani	14,240	276,695	19	49,175	56
Prachinburi	24,140	325,271	13	60,335	54
Bisnulok	29,200	249,856	9	37,419	67
Bayab	93,882	1,223,761	13	197,724	62
Bejraburana	15,440	74,077	5	10,247	72
Bhuket	20,800	230,037	11	41,317	56
Rajaburi	35,361	426,825	12	58,213	73
Isarn	50,400	1,455,497	29	217,437	67
Udorn	62,000	666,405	11	106,537	62
TOTAL	**494,128**	**8,266,408**	**17**	**1,172,136**	**62**

(a) Details not available for Circle Krung Deb.

TABLE 2.

VARIATIONS in the POPULATION of each CIRCLE as shown by BIRTHS, DEATHS and MIGRATIONS reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12).

CIRCLE.	Population in Year 2453 (1910-11).	Increase by			Decrease by			Population Year 2454 (1911-12) Calculated Col. 2-Col. 3 Col. 5-Col. 6 Col. 8	Population according to revised Enumeration Year 2454 (1911-12)	Difference
		Births		Immigrations	Deaths		Emigrations			
		Number	Per 1,000		Number	Per 1,000				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Deb	941,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	931,171	—
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	553,994	16,289	29	48,029	11,195	20	57,365	549,752	548,165	+ 1,587
Chandaburi	134,691	3,563	26	21,785	2,389	18	21,198	136,452	136,463	− 11
Jumbor (Surashtra)	164,154	4,716	29	26,829	3,299	20	26,082	166,318	166,402	− 84
Nagor Chaisri	281,079	7,291	26	45,887	3,409	12	43,453	287,395	287,631	− 236
,, Rajasima	488,131	14,717	30	80,338	7,678	16	71,779	503,729	502,218	+ 1,511
,, Svarga	287,000	7,622	26	50,582	4,121	14	52,810	288,273	287,668	+ 605
,, Sridharmaraj	472,449	13,590	29	47,952	6,751	14	48,936	478,404	478,266	+ 138
Patani	269,817	7,056	26	22,713	3,999	15	18,971	276,616	276,695	− 79
Prachinburi	325,680	9,058	28	40,054	4,998	15	44,577	325,217	325,271	− 54
Bisnulok	248,050	8,333	33	25,545	4,398	18	27,416	250,114	249,856	+ 258
Bayab	1,216,817	23,933	20	104,731	16,663	13	108,164	1,220,654	1,223,761	− 3,107
Bejraburana	72,662	2,389	33	10,258	1,273	17	9,822	74,214	74,077	+ 137
Bhuket	228,969	4,367	19	29,156	2,823	12	29,614	230,055	230,037	+ 18
Rajaburi	419,714	10,537	25	35,681	5,501	13	34,129	426,302	426,825	− 523
Isarn	1,414,073	—	—	18,753	—	—	35,580	—	1,455,497	—
Udorn	630,681	24,275	38	66,270	11,891	18	42,298	667,037	666,405	+ 632
TOTAL ..	8,149,487	(a) 157,786	27	(a) 674,563	(a) 90,388	16	(a) 672,094	—	8,268,408	—

(a) It is probable that births, deaths, and migrations are imperfectly reported. The figures for the Circles Krung Deb and Isarn are omitted as defective.

TABLE 4.

POPULATION by SEX.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4
Krung Deb	506,918	424,253	**931,171**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	269,956	278,209	**548,165**
Chandaburi	69,855	66,608	**136,463**
Jumbor (Surashtra)	82,940	83,462	**166,402**
Nagor Chaisri	141,760	145,871	**287,631**
,, Rajasima	248,607	253,611	**502,218**
,, Svarga	142,720	144,948	**287,668**
,, Sridharmaraj	238,545	239,721	**478,266**
Patani	137,587	139,108	**276,695**
Prachinburi	162,705	162,566	**325,271**
Bisnulok	121,777	128,079	**249,856**
Bayab	606,500	617,261	**1,223,761**
Bejraburana	36,710	37,367	**74,077**
Bhuket	125,127	104,910	**230,037**
Rajaburi	211,022	215,803	**426,825**
Isarn	692,217	763,280	**1,455,497**
Udorn	327,222	339,183	**666,405**
TOTAL ..	**4,122,168**	**4,144,240**	**8,266,408**

TABLE 5.

POPULATION by SEX and EDUCATION. [a]

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE	TOTAL POPULATION	MALES		FEMALES	
		Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	548,165	117,189	152,817	9,647	268,562
Bhandsburi	136,463	33,559	36,296	3,019	63,589
Jumbor (Surashtra)	166,402	45,774	37,166	5,842	77,620
Nagor Chaisri	287,631	45,798	95,962	5,827	140,044
,, Rajasima	503,218	85,634	162,973	916	252,695
,, Svarga	287,668	49,340	93,380	1,116	143,832
,, Sridharmaraj	478,206	102,256	136,289	10,312	229,409
Patani	276,695	14,795	122,792	1,782	137,326
Prachinburi	335,271	68,618	94,092	19,136	143,430
Bisnulok	249,856	48,516	73,261	1,610	126,469
Bayab	1,223,761	10,548	595,952	386	616,875
Bajraburana	74,077	9,414	27,296	198	37,169
Bhuket	230,037	31,108	94,019	5,225	99,685
Rajaburi	436,835	76,518	134,509	22,339	193,464
Isarn	1,455,497	77,068	615,155	1,109	762,165
Udorn	666,495	17,897	309,325	292	338,891
	7,395,257	833,972	2,781,294	88,766	3,691,225

(a.) Excluding the Circle of Krung Deb with a population of 981,171.

TAB

POPULATION

Year 2454 (1911—12)

CIRCLE.	AGE 14 DOWNWARDS			AGE 15 TO 17			AGE 18 TO 20			AGE 21 TO 25		
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Krung Deb *(a)* ..	—	—	—	(*b*) (71,002)	(*b*) (73,225)	(*b*) **(144,227)**	7,305	10,391	**17,696**	12,906	14,805	**2**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	94,013	99,728	**193,741**	18,912	20,253	**39,165**	15,957	20,391	**36,348**	25,334	25,672	**5**
Chandaburi ..	26,200	25,091	**51,291**	4,368	4,182	**8,550**	3,720	3,945	**7,665**	6,258	6,062	**1**
Jumbor (Surashtra)	32,733	32,876	**65,609**	4,991	5,030	**10,021**	4,016	4,425	**8,441**	5,515	5,870	**1**
Nagor Chaisri ..	53,318	56,586	**109,904**	9,259	12,261	**21,520**	8,015	9,939	**17,954**	11,693	12,802	**2**
,, Rajasima ..	96,550	106,005	**202,555**	19,877	18,101	**37,978**	15,992	17,694	**33,686**	21,083	21,178	**4**
,, Svarga ..	59,322	58,377	**117,699**	9,521	9,554	**19,075**	6,679	8,889	**15,568**	10,497	12,623	**2**
,, Sridharmaraj	88,324	89,295	**177,619**	18,990	17,322	**36,312**	18,192	18,025	**36,217**	19,559	20,224	**3**
Patani	45,945	44,671	**90,616**	8,394	8,650	**17,044**	8,764	9,940	**18,704**	11,399	12,989	**2**
Prachinburi ..	60,008	63,100	**123,108**	12,814	12,957	**25,771**	8,422	13,161	**21,583**	13,112	14,147	**2**
Bisnulok	51,374	51,639	**103,013**	7,186	8,408	**15,594**	6,159	7,492	**13,651**	8,440	10,323	**1**
Bayab	243,979	235,383	**479,362**	41,029	37,526	**78,555**	31,843	32,050	**63,893**	39,475	51,469	**9**
Bejraburana ..	14,944	14,366	**29,310**	2,432	2,389	**4,821**	2,059	2,451	**4,510**	2,814	3,138	
Bhuket	41,916	40,094	**82,010**	6,613	6,092	**12,705**	6,348	6,053	**12,401**	9,496	8,770	**1**
Rajaburi	80,805	87,425	**168,230**	16,085	16,224	**32,309**	16,244	17,069	**33,313**	18,521	18,362	**3**
Isarn	325,409	330,109	**655,518**	49,739	54,253	**103,992**	40,633	52,539	**93,172**	56,924	76,805	**13**
Udorn	143,635	142,203	**285,838**	22,774	22,895	**45,669**	19,263	22,296	**41,559**	25,905	31,337	**5**
TOTAL ..	**1,458,475**	**1,476,948**	**2,935,423**	**323,996**	**329,322**	**653,308**	**219,611**	**256,760**	**476,371**	**[illegible]**	**[illegible]**	**[illegible]**

(*a*) Exclusive of the six inner Districts of the city of Bangkok with population 587,108 for which no distribution by age is gi

(*b*) Totals refer to all persons of age 17 and under.

[illegible].

[illegible]X and AGE.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

[illegible]	Age 26 to 35		Age 36 to 40			Age 41 to 60			Age 61 upwards			Total Males	Total Females	Grand Total
[illegible]	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
[illegible]	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
[illegible]	24,334	50,663	16,426	13,733	30,159	27,504	25,149	52,653	11,207	10,347	21,554	172,079	171,984	344,063
[illegible]	32,961	67,891	28,095	25,622	53,717	34,529	34,229	68,758	18,186	19,353	37,539	269,956	278,209	548,165
[illegible]	9,625	19,764	4,639	3,988	8,627	11,006	9,834	20,840	3,525	3,881	7,406	69,855	66,608	136,463
[illegible]	12,120	24,127	7,235	6,665	13,900	12,612	12,160	24,772	3,831	4,316	8,147	82,940	83,462	166,402
[illegible]	17,156	34,248	12,600	10,975	23,575	19,279	17,128	36,407	10,504	9,024	19,528	141,760	145,871	287,631
[illegible]	29,286	60,412	20,530	18,618	39,148	28,811	29,406	58,217	14,638	13,323	27,961	248,607	253,611	502,218
[illegible]	20,108	39,025	10,227	8,997	19,224	20,060	18,878	38,938	7,497	7,522	15,019	142,720	144,948	287,668
[illegible]	28,702	56,277	22,672	20,402	43,074	30,076	30,373	60,449	13,157	15,378	28,535	238,545	239,721	478,266
[illegible]	20,326	40,127	12,418	11,858	24,276	19,770	19,782	39,552	11,096	10,892	21,988	137,587	139,108	276,695
[illegible]	18,485	37,175	15,970	13,996	29,966	21,955	17,445	39,400	11,734	9,275	21,009	163,705	163,566	325,271
[illegible]	16,456	31,128	9,644	8,800	18,444	18,028	17,951	35,979	6,274	7,010	13,284	121,777	128,079	249,856
[illegible]	92,121	186,560	38,266	36,255	74,521	92,283	94,047	186,330	45,186	38,410	83,596	606,509	617,261	1,223,761
[illegible]	4,959	9,863	2,501	2,457	4,958	5,144	5,433	10,577	1,912	2,174	4,086	36,710	37,367	74,077
[illegible]	15,170	36,525	12,527	8,474	21,001	19,629	14,648	34,277	7,243	5,609	12,852	125,127	104,910	230,037
[illegible]	22,518	48,676	18,598	17,314	35,912	23,328	23,291	46,619	13,283	13,600	26,883	211,022	215,803	426,825
[illegible]	91,238	189,679	53,639	57,957	111,596	67,378	72,351	139,729	26,054	28,028	54,082	662,217	763,280	1,455,497
[illegible]	44,223	84,867	20,865	21,528	42,393	37,301	37,713	75,014	16,745	16,988	33,733	327,222	339,183	666,405
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,787,329	3,891,971	7,679,300 (c)

(c) This total added to 587,108, being the estimated population of the six inner Districts of Krung Deb, gives a total for the whole country of 8,266,408.

TABLE 7.

POPULATION by AGE and EDUCATION (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

AGE	MALES		FEMALES		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
up to 6	1,343	552,038	763	569,668	**2,106**	**1,121,706**	**1,123,812**
6-9	14,707	366,710	3,202	388,042	**17,909**	**754,752**	**772,661**
10-11	35,258	206,482	4,619	231,429	**39,877**	**437,911**	**477,788**
12-14	65,825	214,820	6,777	270,246	**72,602**	**485,066**	**557,668**
15-17	78,885	174,061	9,278	247,930	**88,163**	**421,991**	**510,154**
18-20	72,480	139,687	9,953	236,398	**82,433**	**376,085**	**458,518**
21-25	108,141	177,934	10,669	320,981	**118,810**	**498,915**	**617,725**
26-35	148,818	296,642	13,383	462,859	**162,201**	**759,501**	**921,702**
36-40	102,095	188,034	11,358	262,188	**113,453**	**450,222**	**563,675**
41-60	144,306	316,078	12,234	443,147	**156,540**	**759,225**	**915,765**
61 upwards	62,114	148,798	6,520	198,337	**68,634**	**347,135**	**415,769**
TOTAL	**833,972**	**2,781,284**	**88,756**	**3,631,225**	**922,728**	**6,412,509**	**7,335,237**

(a) Excluding the Circle of Krung Deb with a population of 931,171.

TABLE 8.

NUMBER of TEMPLES and PRIESTS.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE.	POPULATION.	TEMPLES.	PRIESTS.
1	2	3	4
Krung Deb	931,171	696	6,773
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	548,165	948	14,236
Chandaburi	136,463	200	3,097
Dambor (Surashtra)	166,402	163	3,239
Nagor Chaisri	287,631	273	6,125
,, Rajasima	502,218	421	10,149
,, Svarga	287,668	199	5,469
,, Sridharmaraj	478,266	331	6,717
Patani	276,695	66	1,944
Prachinburi	325,271	425	8,585
Sisudok	249,856	218	4,232
Sayab	1,228,761	392	38,693
Sejaburana	74,077	80	1,745
Bhuket	230,037	47	2,289
Rajaburi	426,825	456	9,606
Isarn	1,455,497	1,570	40,012
Udorn	666,405	487	12,594
TOTAL ..	8,266,408	6,972	173,593

TABLE 9.

POPULATION CLASSIFIED by CIRCLES (MONTHONS) and PROVINCES (CHANGWATS).

Year 2461 (1918-19).

Circle Krung Kao (Ayudhya)

Province	Phra Nagor Sri Ayudhya ..	228,113
,,	Lobburi	90,997
,,	Saraburi	129,194
,,	Singhaburi	71,830
,,	Angtong	90,274
,,	Pradumdhani	37,526
,,	Dhanyaburi	39,627
	TOTAL ..	**687,561**

Circle Chandaburi

Province	Chandaburi	76,108
,,	Rayong	46,294
,,	Trat	26,975
	TOTAL ..	**149,377**

Circle Surashtra

Province	Surashtra Dhani	118,418
,,	Jumbor	34,461
,,	Lang Suan	32,227
	TOTAL ..	**185,106**

Circle Nagor Sridharmaraj

Province	Songkla	187,273
,,	Nagor Sridharmaraj ..	249,042
,,	adalung	89,079
	TOTAL ..	**525,394**

Circle Patani

Province	Patani	133,439
,,	Saiburi	34,325
,,	Yala	50,277
,,	Naradhivas	84,829
	TOTAL ..	**302,870**

Circle Prachinburi

Province	Prachinburi	71,986
,,	Chaxerngsao	129,288
,,	Nagor Nayok	62,900
,,	Jolburi	98,204
,,	Krabinburi	39,594
	TOTAL ..	**401,972**

Circle Bhuket

Province	Bhuket	37,276
,,	Tran	81,414
,,	Pan Nga	30,166
,,	Ranong	17,019
,,	Krabi	33,000
,,	Takuapa	11,706
,,	Satul	34,348
	TOTAL ..	**244,929**

Circle Rajaburi

Province	Rajaburi	203,240
,,	Kanchanaburi	42,866
,,	Bejraburi	114,001
,,	Prachuapgirikhand ..	30,060
,,	Smudsonggram ..	73,856
	TOTAL ..	**464,023**

Circle Nagor Chaisri

Province Nagor Pathom	.. ..	146,889
,, Subarnburi	.. ..	158,669
,, Smudsagor	.. ..	43,261
TOTAL	..	348,863

Circle Nagor Rajasima

Province Nagor Rajasima	..	341,158
,, Buriram	.. ..	111,320
,, Jayabhum	.. ..	138,124
TOTAL	..	590,602

Circle Nagor Svarga

Province Nagor Svarga	.. ..	123,839
,, Udayadhani	.. ..	59,701
,, Jayanath	.. ..	86,378
,, Kambaengbejra	.. ..	34,502
,, Tak	.. ..	55,703
TOTAL	..	360,118

Circle [illegible]

Province Bisnulok	.. ..	81,427
,, Utaradit	.. ..	76,101
,, Bichitra	.. ..	65,730
,, Sukhodaya	.. ..	54,244
,, Svargalok	.. ..	33,262
,, Bejraburana	.. ..	24,783
,, Lomsak	.. ..	53,637
TOTAL	..	389,184

Circle Bayab

Province Chiengmai	.. ..	355,831
,, Chieng Rai	.. ..	268,856
,, Maa Hong Sorn	.. ..	50,113
,, Lampun	.. ..	130,987
TOTAL	..	805,787

Circle Maharashtra

Province Prae	.. .. ..	105,526
,, Lampang	.. ..	274,933
,, Nan	.. .. ..	166,486
TOTAL	..	546,945

Circle Ubol Rajadhani

Province Ubol Rajadhani	.. ..	510,307
,, Khukhan	.. ..	260,258
,, Surindra	.. ..	200,150
TOTAL	..	970,715

Circle Roi Ech

Province Roi Ech	.. ..	294,835
,, Mahasaragam	.. ..	238,199
,, Kalasin	.. ..	157,489
TOTAL	..	690,523

Circle Udorn

Province Udorndhani	.. ..	131,277
,, Nong Gai	.. ..	72,080
,, Sakolnagor	.. ..	131,382
,, Khonkaen	.. ..	237,574
,, Nagor Banom	.. ..	166,326
,, Leui	.. .. ..	79,831
TOTAL	..	818,470

(*b*) GRAND TOTAL 8,477,539

H. Pathiphat

III

FINANCE.

A. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

References:—

The Financial Adviser's Annual Reports, published in English.

The Comptroller General's Annual Statements of Revenue and Expenditure, published in Siamese.

III A.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE TO TABLES ON REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The scheme of development of the tables concerning Revenue and Expenditure opens with a statement showing Ordinary Revenue and Expenditure for the twenty-seven years 2437 to 2463. (1894-5 to 1920-21).

In Table 2 Ordinary Revenue is divided into two main groups:—

(a) Direct Revenues of the State.

(b) Revenue from taxation.

Direct Revenues of the State comprise such Revenues as accrue from properties owned or worked by the State, or from the direct commercial activities of the State, or from its coining or exchange operations.

Revenue from taxation includes all compulsory payments made under the taxing power of the State.

The revenue from Opium is classified as revenue from taxation, and this is strictly accurate up to the year 2450 (1907-8). In that year, the Government assumed entire control over the opium traffic, founded an opium administration, and provided for the preparation and sale of opium by a Government opium factory. The revenue from opium for that year was, however, shown in the accounts net i.e., the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were deducted from the gross receipts.

In the year 2451 (1908-9), as explained in note (d) on page 40, the revenue from opium was shown gross, while the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were entered on the expenditure side of the accounts. In subsequent years, the cost of the raw opium was deducted from the gross revenue, and only the administrative charges were shown as expenditure. Hence to arrive at the true amount to which opium should be regarded as a tax, the price of the raw opium as well as the administrative charges must be deducted from the total of opium revenue for the year 2451 (1908-9), whereas in 2452 (1909-10), and in successive years, the expenditure of the opium administration alone must be deducted, together with a fair commercial profit in both cases on sales of opium. (See III A, tables 5 and 13: and Chapter X).

Tables 3 to 6 develop the revenue groupings of Table 2 in greater detail.

In Table 7 the revenue per head of the population is given as derived from the various sources classified in Table 2.

Table 8 gives for the year 2463 (1920-21) an analysis of the sources from which the provincial revenues are derived.

Table 9 gives the revenues collected from, and the sums expended on, the different circles for the five years period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21) and the percentage of expenditure to revenue as calculated from the five year average of both.

In Table 10, Ordinary Expenditure is classified by Ministries, and in the suceeding tables 11 to 19 these ministerial expenditures are classified in greater detail, but for the seventeen years 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21) only, owing to lack of data for the previous ten years.

Table 24 gives details of extraordinary expenditure from loans.

Table 25 gives details of the amount and disposal of the accumulated Treasury Reserves arising from the Budget surpluses of past years.

TABLE 1.

ORDINARY ANNUAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21.)

Year		Ordinary Annual		Surplus + or Deficit −
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Revenue	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	17,334,469	12,487,165	+ 4,847,304
2438	1895–6	18,074,690	12,685,697	+ 5,388,993
2439	1896–7	20,644,500	18,482,715	+ 2,161,785
2440	1897–8	24,808,001	23,996,625	+ 811,376
2441	1898–9	28,496,029	23,787,582	+ 4,708,447
2442	1899–1900	29,920,365	27,052,717	+ 2,867,648
2443	1900–1	35,611,306	31,841,257	+ 3,770,049
2444	1901–2	36,157,963	36,646,558	− 488,595
2445	1902–3	39,152,124	39,248,544	− 96,420
2446	1903–4	43,458,817	43,908,902	− 450,085
2447	1904–5	46,046,404	46,634,654	− 588,250
2448	1905–6	51,657,539	50,035,524	+ 1,622,015
2449	1906–7	57,014,805	56,837,460	+ 177,345
2450	1907–8	55,826,532	56,503,203	− 676,671
2451	1908–9	60,859,509	58,378,548	+ 2,480,961
2452	1909–10	62,679,402	58,844,619	+ 3,834,783
2453	1910–11	63,509,181	59,076,554	+ 4,432,627
2454	1911–12	61,493,918	64,017,150	− 2,523,232
2455	1912–13	66,877,378	63,642,180	+ 3,235,198
2456	1913–14	74,399,682	63,220,309	+ 11,179,373
2457	1914–15	73,903,670	65,535,598	+ 8,368,072
2458	1915–16	77,298,016	70,027,261	+ 7,270,755
2459	1916–17	82,911,149	70,959,429	+ 11,951,720
2460	1917–18	86,494,066	74,149,289	+ 12,344,777
2461	1918–19	93,409,470	89,710,888	+ 3,698,582
2462	1919–20	96,066,960	82,559,953	+ 13,507,007
2463	1920–21	86,105,575	86,128,899	− 23,324

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION

YEAR		DIRECT REVENUE			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	GOVERNMENT DOMAINS (for details see Table 3)	COMMERCIAL SERVICES (for details see Table 4)	OTHER DIRECT REVENUE (for details see Table 4)	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,100,077	(a) —	310,278	1,410,355
2438	1895-6	1,156,179	113,293	521,278	1,790,750
2439	1896-7	1,877,198	491,358	911,173	3,279,729
2440	1897-8	1,573,406	446,811	1,502,456	3,522,673
2441	1898-9	1,647,865	734,176	1,278,303	3,660,344
2442	1899-1900	1,779,511	795,753	775,968	3,351,232
2443	1900-1	3,051,794	1,268,163	681,353	5,001,310
2444	1901-2	2,155,097	1,537,944	489,259	4,182,300
2445	1902-3	2,620,254	2,121,970	996,298	5,738,522
2446	1903-4	2,916,010	2,616,810	1,666,981	7,199,801
2447	1904-5	3,116,091	3,026,208	404,135	6,546,434
2448	1905-6	3,632,309	3,539,400	659,891	7,831,600
2449	1906-7	3,797,026	4,477,899	1,131,565	9,406,490
2450	1907-8	3,536,722	4,783,325	1,873,407	10,193,454
2451	1908-9	3,162,759	5,120,590	1,706,597	9,989,946
2452	1909-10	3,186,543	5,359,006	1,510,682	10,056,231
2453	1910-11	3,407,457	5,608,208	1,073,061	10,088,726
2454	1911-12	4,089,767	5,804,277	1,248,311	11,142,355
2455	1912-13	5,123,307	5,686,602	1,274,086	12,083,995
2456	1913-14	4,984,609	6,598,844	1,978,483	13,561,936
2457	1914-15	3,355,007	7,096,727	1,978,377	12,430,111
2458	1915-16	4,745,455	7,782,005	2,100,900	14,628,360
2459	1916-17	5,335,114	8,416,501	2,548,214	16,299,829
2460	1917-18	8,387,858	9,097,532	1,949,166	19,434,556
2461	1918-19	10,529,791	10,945,006	4,383,362	25,858,159
2462	1919-20	8,701,817	12,212,390	5,062,761	25,976,968
2463	1920-21	6,324,964	11,625,130	8,667,123	26,617,217

(a) See Table 4.

2.

of REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

REVENUE FROM TAXATION				MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE	TOTAL REVENUE
(b) TAXES		FEES, FINES AND LICENSES (for details see Table 6)	TOTAL REVENUE FROM TAXATION		
DIRECT (for details see Table 5)	OTHER TAXES (for details see Table 5)				
7	8	9	10	11	12
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
1,966,192	12,794,351	78,283	14,838,826	1,085,288	17,334,469
1,357,566	13,477,266	126,015	15,160,847	1,123,093	18,074,690
2,234,350	14,083,304	163,978	16,501,632	863,139	20,644,500
2,974,675	16,591,648	151,209	19,717,532	1,567,796	24,808,001
3,916,801	18,111,387	420,252	22,448,440	2,387,245	28,496,029
4,346,630	20,180,661	600,532	25,127,823	1,441,310	29,920,365
6,124,199	21,739,167	647,799	28,511,165	2,098,831	35,611,306
5,551,378	24,236,339	615,956	30,403,673	1,571,990	36,167,999
5,711,088	25,254,264	1,678,857	32,644,209	769,393	39,162,124
6,304,240	26,030,725	2,379,718	34,714,683	1,544,333	43,456,617
6,945,481	28,356,511	2,795,510	38,097,502	1,402,468	46,046,404
7,997,743	31,061,230	3,537,602	42,596,575	1,229,364	51,667,599
12,508,257	27,903,221	3,877,367	44,288,845	3,319,470	57,014,805
11,590,795	28,633,749	4,083,159	44,307,703	1,325,375	55,828,532
12,152,815	33,101,216	3,956,644	49,210,675	1,658,888	60,869,509
14,887,402	32,592,169	3,812,532	51,292,103	1,331,068	62,679,402
14,237,050	33,831,656	3,943,295	52,032,001	1,388,454	63,509,181
13,386,660	31,898,705	3,869,111	49,153,876	1,197,687	61,498,918
13,875,936	35,418,823	4,163,723	53,458,482	1,334,901	66,877,378
15,694,120	39,267,785	4,499,271	59,461,176	1,376,570	74,399,692
16,056,110	39,430,929	5,402,253	60,889,292	584,267	73,908,670
15,986,180	40,360,829	5,562,283	61,829,292	840,364	77,298,016
18,144,777	40,745,227	6,224,751	65,114,755	1,496,565	82,911,149
17,017,522	41,376,702	7,600,626	65,994,850	1,064,660	88,494,066
17,242,086	42,519,833	6,230,028	65,991,947	1,559,364	93,409,470
19,737,007	45,511,679	6,542,198	68,790,884	1,299,108	96,088,990
14,401,555	38,175,242	5,965,868	58,542,665	945,693	86,105,575

(b) See Introductory Note.

TABLE 3.

GOVERNMENT DOMAINS.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		FORESTS	MINES	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	RENTS AND REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	259,655	520,901	127,370	192,151	**1,100,077**
2438	1895-6	137,211	536,178	168,686	314,104	**1,156,179**
2439	1896-7	333,361	764,166	489,372	290,299	**1,877,198**
2440	1897-8	571,886	447,538	332,529	221,453	**1,573,406**
2441	1898-9	1,068,791	321,172	87,976	169,926	**1,647,865**
2442	1899-1900	783,356	626,046	101,181	268,928	**1,779,511**
2443	1900-1	1,467,584	1,239,204	179,284	165,722	**3,051,794**
2444	1901-2	1,100,137	746,733	119,091	189,136	**2,155,097**
2445	1902-3	1,114,686	1,105,850	226,404	173,314	**2,620,254**
2446	1903-4	1,333,615	1,082,426	307,573	192,396	**2,916,010**
2447	1904-5	1,706,118	1,020,866	200,000	189,107	**3,116,091**
2448	1905-6	2,054,824	1,210,480	184,198	182,807	**3,632,309**
2449	1906-7	1,473,015	1,536,532	554,877	232,602	**3,797,026**
2450	1907-8	1,688,620	1,095,165	516,265	236,672	**3,536,722**
2451	1908-9	1,773,271	826,483	298,177	264,828	**3,162,759**
2452	1909-10	1,735,474	918,968	282,323	249,778	**3,186,543**
2453	1910-11	1,762,006	1,185,823	212,833	246,795	**3,407,457**
2454	1911-12	1,464,704	2,033,732	342,207	249,124	**4,089,767**
2455	1912-13	1,700,958	2,782,609	384,526	255,214	**5,123,307**
2456	1913-14	1,821,980	2,302,595	535,334	324,700	**4,984,609**
2457	1914-15	1,263,788	1,481,699	245,585	363,935	**3,355,007**
2458	1915-16	1,606,374	2,428,058	247,907	463,116	**4,745,455**
2459	1916-17	1,926,172	2,776,670	309,905	322,367	**5,335,114**
2460	1917-18	2,650,536	4,944,464	515,905	276,953	**8,387,858**
2461	1918-19	2,465,552	7,350,884	413,753	299,602	**10,529,791**
2462	1919-20	3,160,486	4,582,507	673,330	285,494	**8,701,817**
2463	1920-21	3,381,572	2,356,562	239,783	347,047	**6,324,964**

TABLE 4.

COMMERCIAL SERVICES and other DIRECT REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		COMMERCIAL SERVICES				OTHER DIRECT REVENUE		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	POST OFFICE	TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	RAILWAYS	TOTAL	ROYAL MINT AND TREASURY	INTEREST, COMMISSION, AND PROFIT ON EXCHANGE	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	(a) ..	(a) ..	..	..	233,880	76,398	310,278
2438	1895-6	51,695	61,598	..	113,293	304,668	216,610	521,278
2439	1896-7	216,188	275,170	..	491,358	632,218	278,955	911,173
2440	1897-8	118,367	328,444	..	446,811	989,505	512,951	1,502,456
2441	1898-9	82,146	258,673	393,357	734,176	827,128	451,175	1,278,303
2442	1899-1900	75,361	232,149	488,243	795,753	399,750	376,218	775,968
2443	1900-1	114,069	343,410	810,684	1,268,163	141,876	539,477	681,353
2444	1901-2	92,623	332,387	1,112,934	1,537,944	31,599	457,660	489,259
2445	1902-3	120,907	550,280	1,450,783	2,121,970	597,990	398,308	996,298
2446	1903-4	140,566	502,307	1,973,937	2,616,810	972,581	694,400	1,666,981
2447	1904-5	176,546	537,460	2,312,202	3,026,208	93,965	310,170	404,135
2448	1905-6	179,855	578,808	2,780,737	3,539,400	114,780	545,111	659,891
2449	1906-7	238,208	727,221	3,512,470	4,477,899	145,563	986,002	1,131,565
2450	1907-8	331,931	685,038	3,766,356	4,783,325	255,885	1,617,522	1,873,407
2451	1908-9	351,168	580,708	4,188,714	5,120,590	18,180	1,688,417	1,706,597
2452	1909-10	345,108	710,206	4,303,692	5,359,006	1,724	1,508,958	1,510,682
2453	1910-11	398,506	682,936	4,526,766	5,608,208	5,233	1,067,828	1,073,061
2454	1911-12	376,022	767,703	4,660,552	5,804,277	2,225	1,246,086	1,248,311
2455	1912-13	419,048	822,953	4,444,601	5,686,602	6,913	1,267,173	1,274,086
2456	1913-14	445,902	772,313	5,380,629	6,598,844	(b)1,001,911	976,572	1,978,483
2457	1914-15	402,134	873,482	5,821,111	7,096,727	260,224	1,718,153	1,978,377
2458	1915-16	463,507	896,681	6,421,817	7,782,005	130,862	1,970,038	2,100,900
2459	1916-17	459,111	877,035	7,080,355	8,416,501	2,587	2,545,627	2,548,214
2460	1917-18	498,419	1,075,971	7,523,142	9,097,532	3,998	1,945,168	1,949,166
2461	1918-19	500,971	1,189,846	9,254,189	10,945,006	4,108	4,379,254	4,383,362
2462	1919-20	561,005	1,393,443	10,257,942	12,212,390	3,847	5,058,914	5,062,761
2463	1920-21	599,624	1,374,047	9,651,459	11,625,130	4,635	8,662,488	8,667,123

(a) The Revenue from the Postal Administration of this year was brought to account only in subsequent years.

(b) This sum includes the total profit on the coinage of satangs from the time of their introduction in 2451 (1908-9).

TABLE

REVENUE FROM

YEAR		DIRECT TAXES				
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	LAND TAX	CAPITATION TAX	TOTAL	OPIUM	CUSTOMS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,479,758	486,434	**1,966,192**	2,443,044	2,276,723
2438	1895-6	1,129,455	428,111	**1,557,566**	2,567,284	2,141,048
2439	1896-7	1,696,675	557,675	**2,254,350**	2,513,860	2,302,433
2440	1897-8	1,602,354	1,372,321	**2,974,675**	2,871,510	2,646,679
2441	1898-9	2,763,268	1,153,533	**3,916,801**	2,935,243	2,638,099
2442	1899-1900	2,667,383	1,679,247	**4,346,630**	4,568,623	2,909,188
2443	1900-1	2,995,378	3,128,821	**6,124,199**	5,432,230	3,059,789
2444	1901-2	3,144,855	2,406,523	**5,551,378**	5,072,705	4,725,962
2445	1902-3	3,163,535	2,547,553	**5,711,088**	7,080,637	4,684,985
2446	1903-4	2,941,196	3,363,044	**6,304,240**	6,972,780	4,535,194
2447	1904-5	3,763,647	3,181,834	**6,945,481**	6,403,004	5,521,090
2448	1905-6	3,859,494	4,138,249	**7,997,743**	10,260,961	5,565,335
2449	1906-7	(*a*) 7,579,449	4,928,808	**12,508,257**	8,867,056	5,974,495
2450	1907-8	7,638,743	3,952,052	**11,590,795**	(*c*) 9,652,532	5,634,025
2451	1908-9	7,101,429	(*b*) 5,051,386	**12,152,815**	(*d*) 14,514,454	6,074,563
2452	1909-10	8,003,720	6,883,682	**14,887,402**	11,253,951	5,780,074
2453	1910-11	7,302,699	6,954,351	**14,257,050**	11,517,213	6,373,835
2454	1911-12	6,043,752	7,342,308	**13,386,060**	11,697,474	5,120,897
2455	1912-13	6,894,924	6,981,012	**13,875,936**	14,162,729	5,381,182
2456	1913-14	8,379,474	7,314,646	**15,694,120**	14,942,799	7,775,185
2457	1914-15	8,614,667	7,441,443	**16,056,110**	16,190,101	7,099,216
2458	1915-16	8,217,723	7,688,457	**15,906,180**	16,560,227	7,260,367
2459	1916-17	10,075,598	8,069,179	**18,144,777**	19,275,702	7,786,765
2460	1917-18	8,676,850	8,340,672	**17,017,522**	21,179,721	8,039,616
2461	1918-19	8,832,273	8,409,813	**17,242,086**	21,444,418	6,816,960
2462	1919-20	7,485,870	9,251,137	**16,737,007**	23,221,569	7,107,807
2463	1920-21	6,225,060	8,176,495	**14,401,555**	19,889,324	6,230,727

(*a*) Increased rate of assessment to Land Tax.

(*b*) The Capitation Tax, which, up to this year, had been levied on Chinese only, was imposed on Siamese, British and French subjects also, with exemptions for certain classes of persons.

(*c*) In this year the Government began to substitute government control of the Opium traffic for the system of farming. The control of the entire traffic passed into the hands of the Government in the year 2451 (1908-9).

(*d*) In this year the price of the raw opium was included in both Revenue and Expenditure. In subsequent years, however, the price of the raw opium was excluded from both Revenue and Expenditure to avoid the fluctuations caused by the large annual variation in the price of the drug.

(see also Introductory Note).

5.

TAXATION.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

OTHER TAXES						
Excise	Inland Transit Duties	Fishery	Gambling Farm	Lottery Farm	Other Farms	Total
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2,298,508	1,073,288	199,535	2,283,306	1,036,868	1,183,079	12,794,351
2,589,974	1,215,319	163,571	2,777,100	1,219,360	803,610	13,477,[illegible]
2,773,735	1,343,262	119,040	2,948,903	1,221,520	860,551	14,063,[illegible]
3,128,429	1,373,862	127,840	4,224,268	1,192,061	1,026,999	16,561,[illegible]
3,680,057	1,583,051	304,716	4,676,977	1,400,779	892,465	18,111,[illegible]
3,730,060	1,435,062	333,763	4,678,174	1,621,082	904,709	20,120,[illegible]
3,412,734	1,659,765	438,435	5,244,522	1,524,747	966,945	21,720,[illegible]
4,353,108	1,450,918	468,677	5,460,546	1,909,933	794,490	24,236,[illegible]
3,899,394	1,505,767	511,232	4,566,225	1,997,530	(h) 1,048,494	25,254,[illegible]
4,142,889	1,541,185	592,474	5,546,012	2,077,472	622,719	26,020,[illegible]
4,499,641	1,450,453	773,781	6,879,527	2,291,110	537,905	29,250,[illegible]
4,164,495	1,564,537	869,470	5,732,517	2,391,489	512,426	31,021,[illegible]
3,947,759	1,672,114	790,659	(f) 3,604,538	2,697,947	348,653	27,902,[illegible]
3,961,012	1,748,102	931,056	3,506,815	2,889,948	310,259	28,022,[illegible]
3,420,331	1,742,090	1,047,853	3,076,542	3,184,870	250,513	33,101,[illegible]
[illegible] 3,326,611	1,615,357	1,013,513	3,332,479	2,919,000	351,184	33,502,[illegible]
[illegible] 3,250,587	1,797,098	1,034,775	3,431,197	3,069,760	347,191	33,831,[illegible]
[illegible] 3,088,713	1,787,005	885,045	2,993,732	3,032,123	293,716	31,892,[illegible]
[illegible] 3,705,154	1,695,266	936,122	3,462,800	3,629,827	364,743	35,412,[illegible]
6,350,282	1,833,827	959,710	3,536,206	3,481,215	388,561	39,267,[illegible]
6,301,873	1,849,959	971,588	3,168,462	3,535,592	314,138	39,430,[illegible]
6,217,004	1,887,989	973,122	3,704,014	3,465,330	292,776	40,260,[illegible]
7,509,228	1,922,599	1,041,223	2,839,530	(g) 46,901	323,279	40,745,[illegible]
8,621,541	2,086,074	1,124,310	(g) [illegible] 540	[illegible] 500	318,300	41,376,[illegible]
10,552,308	2,216,981	1,068,340	[illegible] 3,940	[illegible] 044	414,842	42,519,[illegible]
10,943,269	2,624,154	1,109,859	760	..	504,261	45,511,[illegible]
8,219,792	2,190,437	1,225,929	..	376	418,657	38,175,[illegible]

(e) Previous to 2448 (1905-6) the Excise duties were farmed out. From 2448 (1905-6) to 2452 (1909-10) a Government Excise Administration took control over four circles, but from that time onwards the Excise duties for the whole country were collected by Government.

(f) Gambling was abolished in the provinces and restricted to Bangkok.

(g) The Lottery Farm was abolished in the year 2459 (1916–17), and the Gambling Farms were abolished in Bangkok in the year 2460 (1917–18). Revenue collected afterwards was on account of arrears due.

(h) Including Betting License Fees for year 2445 only.

TABLE 6.

FEES, FINES, and LICENSES.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		JUDICIAL FEES AND FINES	AMPURS' FEES	SLAUGHTER LICENSE FEES	BETTING LICENSE FEES	BOAT REGISTRATION FEES	LOCK FEES	FEES FOR REGISTRATION OF LAND AND ISSUE OF TITLE DEEDS	POLICE AND OTHER FEES, FINES, AND LICENSES	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	78,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78,283
2438	1895–6	126,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126,015
2439	1896–7	163,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,978
2440	1897–8	151,209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151,209
2441	1898–9	420,252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,252
2442	1899–1900	600,532	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600,532
2443	1900–1	626,572	..	..	..	..	..	21,227	..	647,799
2444	1901–2	600,945	..	..	..	..	..	15,013	..	615,956
2445	1902–3	615,335	312,687	656,201	..	..	..	94,634	..	1,678,857
2446	1903–4	632,432	294,541	685,865	600,877	..	..	166,000	..	2,379,715
2447	1904–5	711,061	284,047	868,759	536,612	..	97,932	297,099	..	2,795,510
2448	1905–6	750,446	285,944	868,759	665,365	501,870	120,949	318,774	..	3,511,607
2449	1906–7	826,886	305,506	1,080,612	770,373	406,417	65,058	422,514	..	3,877,367
2450	1907–8	880,134	318,469	1,176,227	650,469	610,110	63,050	384,700	..	4,083,159
2451	1908–9	923,145	292,655	1,096,529	587,060	594,226	85,222	383,807	..	3,956,644
2452	1909–10	824,721	274,842	1,121,388	563,428	593,919	132,937	301,297	..	3,812,532
2453	1910–11	848,852	283,836	1,242,943	530,380	503,044	193,647	340,593	..	3,942,295
2454	1911–12	786,486	306,639	1,275,671	521,903	462,703	167,993	347,716	..	3,869,111
2455	1912–13	936,932	401,054	1,116,761	534,937	557,318	179,893	436,828	..	4,163,723
2456	1913–14	904,634	583,925	1,060,362	699,313	527,029	202,649	521,359	..	4,499,271
2457	1914–15	848,633	508,115	1,962,328	736,497	464,929	196,740	466,623	1,088,388	5,402,253
2458	1915–16	951,139	480,318	1,392,824	715,091	446,568	196,592	467,065	912,687	5,562,283
2459	1916–17	1,065,283	641,090	1,590,166	1,065,905	422,082	302,984	488,026	649,215	6,224,751
2460	1917–18	1,024,560	1,001,646	1,631,585	2,129,025	413,208	269,006	472,076	659,520	7,600,626
2461	1918–19	1,141,528	1,184,279	1,514,106	581,626	426,273	288,309	493,796	660,111	6,290,028
2462	1919–20	1,314,754	1,232,407	1,554,376	685,559	408,795	258,621	590,328	497,358	6,542,198
2463	1920–21	1,446,037	836,559	1,415,807	499,938	407,387	261,478	460,106	638,556	5,965,868

TABLE 7.

REVENUE per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		(a) Population (000 omitted)	CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE							
BUDDHIST	Christian ended March 31st		Government Domains	Commercial Services	Other Direct Revenue	Direct Taxes	Other Taxes	Fees, Fines and Licences	Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	Total Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	6,858	.16	..	.05	.29	1.87	.01	.16	**2.53**
2438	1895–6	6,934	.17	.02	.08	.22	1.94	.02	.16	**2.61**
2439	1896–7	7,011	.27	.07	.13	.32	2.01	.02	.12	**2.94**
2440	1897–8	7,089	.22	.06	.21	.42	2.34	.02	.22	**3.50**
2441	1898–9	7,168	.23	.10	.18	.55	2.53	.06	.33	**3.98**
2442	1899–1900	7,247	.25	.11	.11	.60	2.78	.08	.20	**4.13**
2443	1900–1	7,328	.42	.17	.09	.83	2.97	.09	.29	**4.86**
2444	1901–2	7,409	.29	.21	.07	.75	3.27	.08	.21	**4.88**
2445	1902–3	7,491	.35	.28	.13	.76	3.37	.23	.10	**5.33**
2446	1903–4	7,573	.39	.35	.22	.83	3.44	.31	.20	**5.74**
2447	1904–5	7,657	.41	.39	.05	.91	3.70	.37	.18	**6.01**
2448	1905–6	7,741	.47	.46	.08	1.03	4.01	.46	.16	**6.67**
2449	1906–7	7,826	.49	.57	.14	1.60	3.57	.50	.42	**7.29**
2450	1907–8	7,912	.45	.60	.24	1.46	3.62	.52	.17	**7.06**
2451	1908–9	7,999	.40	.64	.21	1.52	4.14	.49	.21	**7.61**
2452	1909–10	8,087	.39	.66	.19	1.84	4.03	.47	.17	**7.75**
2453	1910–11	8,176	.42	.69	.13	1.74	4.14	.48	.17	**7.77**
2454	1911–12	8,266	.50	.70	.15	1.62	3.86	.47	.14	**7.44**
2455	1912–13	8,357	.61	.68	.15	1.66	4.24	.50	.16	**8.00**
2456	1913–14	8,449	.59	.78	.24	1.86	4.65	.53	.16	**8.81**
2457	1914–15	8,542	.39	.83	.23	1.88	4.62	.63	.07	**8.65**
2458	1915–16	8,636	.55	.90	.24	1.84	4.67	.64	.10	**8.95**
2459	1916–17	8,731	.61	.96	.29	2.08	4.67	.71	.17	**9.49**
2460	1917–18	8,827	.95	1.03	.22	1.93	4.69	.86	.12	**9.80**
2461	1918–19	8,924	1.18	1.23	.49	1.93	4.76	.70	.17	**10.47**
2462	1919–20	9,022	.96	1.35	.56	1.85	5.04	.72	.14	**10.65**
2463	1920–21	9,221	.68	1.26	.94	1.56	4.14	.65	.10	**9.34**

(a) Estimated (see page 18).

TABLE

Classification of Revenue

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE	CIR							
	Krung Dep	Ayudhya	Chandaburi	Surashtra	Nagor Chaisri	Nagor Rajasima	Nagor Svarga	Nagor S'dharmraj
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Forests	3,315,894	13,850	2,065	15,027	..	..	..	12,583
Mines	10,660	..	..	36,203	..	..	..	303,605
Sale of Government Property	188,559	6,420	568	3,332	11,302	1,648	1,789	3,568
Rents and Revenue from Government Property ..	327,560	2,054	..	3,510	39	241	372	158
Post Office	397,925	9,237	5,757	9,881	6,305	7,067	12,947	21,457
Telegraphs and Telephones ..	1,058,126	7,800	7,654	14,873	9,038	16,278	19,100	41,688
Railways	9,651,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Mint and Treasury ..	4,635	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest, Commission and Profit on Exchange ..	8,633,001	163	11	9,119	654	214	..	1,260
Land Tax	1,350,101	886,238	130,912	168,712	373,845	242,226	364,084	483,328
Capitation Tax	824,049	656,859	101,365	200,342	373,290	395,617	348,030	483,103
Opium	3,449,508	2,230,658	577,418	818,756	1,588,676	465,709	728,174	840,851
Customs	5,680,760	..	8,948	13,718	608	..	..	73,317
Excise	1,654,507	840,585	284,794	211,736	778,656	351,999	309,761	184,569
Inland Transit Duties ..	872,838	11,628	18,971	85,507	129,320	25,253	..	149,171
Fishery	76,446	315,553	40,385	72,708	121,201	4	91,658	124,651
Lottery Farm	376	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birds Nest Farm	150,400	..	60	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese Cake Farm	26,296	40,596	12,868	1,545	16,626	9,700	13,041	14,980
Turtle Eggs Farm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	408
Judicial Fees and Fines ..	572,901	115,100	24,439	34,213	64,566	43,198	49,312	77,977
Ampurs' Fees	18,916	86,716	17,447	15,750	28,165	38,263	28,685	74,536
Slaughter Licence Fees ..	473,591	85,782	25,545	35,030	52,154	54,387	37,792	48,100
Betting Licence Fees ..	176,103	82,864	33,252	1,744	38,296	6,529	24,745	6,101
Boat Registration Fees ..	405,516	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lock Fees	100,528	47,175	..	..	61,058	..	..	..
Fees for the Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	185,561	91,574	6,887	..	54,197	..	6,303	..
Police and Other Fees, Fines and Licence	217,340	36,520	6,630	57,857	5,765	6,549	16,694	19,918
Prison Manufactures ..	68,925	4,036	1,638	15,692	5,519	3,909	7,681	7,909
Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	614,338	27,176	4,340	5,108	8,957	9,648	9,789	11,300
Total ..	40,506,819	5,598,584	1,311,954	1,830,363	3,728,237	1,678,439	2,069,957	2,984,538

8

by Circles for the year 2463 (1920-21).

CLES										Total Revenue
Patani	Prachin-buri	Bisnulok	Bayab	Maha-rashtra	Bhuket	Rajaburi	Ubol Rajadhani	Roi Ech	Udorn	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
19,128	..	506	831	..	..	1,688	..	..	..	3,381,872
167,825	..	10	..	..	1,838,239	20	..	..	..	2,356,562
1,763	2,055	3,007	609	756	4,310	2,713	2,830	2,885	1,669	339,783
423	2,258	7,336	600	671	1,386	406	..	33	..	347,047
8,274	11,095	17,501	15,501	13,181	22,911	14,025	7,890	6,433	12,237	590,694
15,707	12,153	15,036	33,077	22,978	39,075	16,103	17,427	8,310	19,624	1,374,047
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,671,466
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,685
4,797	25	..	125	45	12,573	..	31	274	196	8,668,488
112,454	568,127	494,586	290,842	179,104	90,295	489,083	294	578	251	6,235,060
226,521	428,340	396,381	630,317	416,947	262,608	502,339	740,741	516,971	672,675	8,176,456
748,460	1,947,224	455,714	81,638	157,726	2,775,180	1,919,962	128,687	308,522	666,461	19,889,894
70,195	754	..	..	..	377,243	5,184	..	..	..	6,250,737
29,713	1,094,074	294,082	245,194	194,168	140,410	1,138,134	201,214	154,647	111,549	8,219,792
144,613	85,418	..	..	..	73,031	594,687	..	..	..	2,190,437
..	76,482	170,952	..	..	18,037	117,785	..	67	..	1,235,929
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	376
..	..	..	..	..	8,935	..	..	..	..	159,395
..	39,128	7,322	4,478	7,003	..	53,135	..	3,317	..	250,035
2,295	4,656	..	..	..	1,868	..	..	..	..	9,237
25,221	104,933	45,982	30,234	36,059	52,532	92,393	22,577	32,879	21,521	1,446,087
55,333	20,054	31,606	107,363	34,031	23,270	70,984	72,030	41,008	72,402	856,550
37,098	86,271	35,687	163,836	66,536	62,977	80,219	30,901	17,789	22,112	1,415,807
4,244	32,718	20,265	4,337	7,746	22,141	30,445	551	627	7,230	496,998
..	..	..	..	..	1,871	..	..	..	..	407,387
..	37,573	..	..	..	..	15,144	..	..	..	261,478
..	43,000	11,199	136	..	5,449	55,800	..	..	..	480,106
13,252	20,272	33,280	17,840	35,243	27,496	50,178	35,986	9,012	28,724	638,556
1,754	7,422	3,906	3,991	6,919	6,777	7,561	4,283	3,424	4,260	185,606
10,374	11,613	12,107	4,558	2,642	23,357	20,860	1,706	1,731	483	780,087
1,[illegible]	4,635,645	2,056,465	1,635,507	1,181,755	5,891,971	5,279,949	1,267,148	1,108,507	1,641,394	86,105,575

TABLE 9.

Revenue and Expenditure Classified by Circles and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916–17 to 1920–21).

CIRCLE	ORDINARY ANNUAL										AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS		
	REVENUE					EXPENDITURE							
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	Revenue	Expenditure	Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
Krung Dep (*a*)	37,085,859	35,576,355	36,988,054	39,948,443	40,506,819	49,128,806	52,716,326	68,144,919	59,688,303	62,416,307	38,021,106	58,418,932	153.65
Ayadhya	6,912,264	6,871,012	8,512,803	8,980,307	5,598,584	1,979,139	2,020,073	2,126,100	2,504,510	2,480,414	7,374,994	2,222,047	30.12
Chandaburi	1,074,122	1,394,406	1,479,188	1,512,275	1,311,954	680,728	660,464	658,576	736,999	746,351	1,354,389	696,624	51.43
Surashtra	1,528,491	1,718,846	1,639,892	1,643,422	1,830,363	661,680	650,392	624,695	658,116	709,865	1,672,203	660,950	39.53
Nagor Chaisri	3,848,396	3,817,474	4,215,728	5,207,533	3,728,237	959,147	897,931	896,588	1,009,645	1,029,370	4,163,474	958,536	23.02
,, Rajasima	1,578,053	1,795,851	1,684,919	2,023,549	1,678,439	1,630,472	1,585,742	1,608,274	1,716,167	1,752,677	1,752,162	1,658,666	94.66
,, Svarga	2,552,591	2,472,074	2,562,854	2,488,290	2,069,957	1,465,594	1,433,360	1,402,735	1,477,581	1,542,553	2,429,153	1,464,365	60.28
,, Sridharmraj	2,321,559	2,962,765	3,311,514	2,774,872	2,984,538	1,164,537	1,075,517	1,201,451	1,254,493	1,135,799	2,871,050	1,166,360	40.62
Patani	1,399,469	1,594,521	1,614,326	1,852,503	1,699,444	762,448	738,637	778,266	818,957	845,864	1,632,053	788,835	48.33
Prachinburi	5,239,124	5,404,143	5,534,709	5,878,929	4,635,645	1,496,493	1,493,441	1,500,637	1,616,377	1,683,328	5,338,510	1,558,055	29.18
Bisnulok	1,897,147	2,005,831	2,180,266	2,203,533	2,056,465	1,689,879	1,502,170	1,485,160	1,549,850	1,714,464	2,068,648	1,588,303	76.78
Bayab	1,473,419	1,571,410	1,646,801	1,790,188	1,635,507	2,154,780	1,945,696	1,916,591	1,916,218	2,060,222	1,623,465	1,998,701	123.11
Maharashtra	1,000,747	1,133,416	1,233,754	1,235,174	1,181,755	1,357,553	1,536,343	1,335,808	1,339,967	1,459,764	1,156,969	1,405,887	121.51
Bhuket	7,233,141	9,710,133	11,966,654	8,616,252	5,891,971	1,513,757	1,508,353	1,441,241	1,450,493	1,529,357	8,683,630	1,488,640	17.14
Rajaburi	4,708,239	4,953,228	5,100,954	5,784,224	5,278,848	1,781,937	1,821,939	2,030,514	2,215,971	2,109,900	5,165,099	1,992,052	38.57
Ubol Rajadhani	952,825	1,084,746	1,204,362	1,245,607	1,267,148	785,278	795,178	785,814	790,076	895,012	1,150,937	810,272	70.40
Roi Ech	823,473	935,687	1,123,881	1,137,167	1,108,507	791,393	805,996	817,113	860,068	970,068	1,025,743	848,928	82.76
Udorn	1,282,230	1,492,168	1,408,811	1,744,692	1,641,394	955,808	961,731	956,406	956,162	1,047,584	1,513,859	975,538	64.44
Total ..	82,911,149	86,494,066	93,409,470	96,066,960	86,105,575	70,959,429	74,149,289	89,710,888	82,559,953	86,128,899	88,997,444	80,701,691	90.68

(*a*) The teak revenue belonging to Circle Bayab is largely collected in Krung Dep. See note (a) on page 44.

ANALYSED EXPENDITURE.

Tables 10 to 24.

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of

YEAR		DEFENCE		MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	MINISTRY OF WAR	MINISTRY OF MARINE				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	2,248,999	..	627,765	572,026	205,933	679,247
2438	1895–6	2,450,376	..	639,619	394,445	394,852	636,536
2439	1896–7	2,968,816	..	746,439	641,139	526,406	875,792
2440	1897–8	3,159,181	..	397,094	1,257,423	1,896,570	1,050,370
2441	1898–9	2,968,615	..	926,149	1,223,898	3,425,837	1,491,840
2442	1899–1900	3,757,155	..	1,367,377	1,147,565	3,972,399	2,276,734
2443	1900–1	4,079,274	..	665,436	1,174,368	6,384,310	2,253,977
2444	1901–2	4,099,328	..	1,100,309	1,111,920	6,120,469	2,601,350
2445	1902–3	4,940,593	..	1,092,993	1,335,548	6,906,064	2,814,199
2446	1903–4	7,285,448	..	1,113,990	1,571,391	6,588,324	2,872,837
2447	1904–5	13,237,554	..	1,153,383	1,375,006	8,849,745	3,160,503
2448	1905–6	13,106,397	..	1,120,173	1,476,567	10,012,279	3,445,386
2449	1906–7	12,764,488	..	1,229,449	1,518,362	10,545,985	3,493,460
2450	1907–8	12,588,980	..	973,607	1,679,297	10,576,642	3,957,344
2451	1908–9	14,427,410	..	904,719	4,938,613	10,287,721	4,024,384
2452	1909–10	9,684,435	(a)3,625,911	942,791	3,491,615	10,776,914	4,320,950
2453	1910–11	9,947,123	3,747,076	911,251	3,072,080	10,703,534	4,215,206
2454	1911–12	11,236,683	3,793,494	990,830	3,336,245	11,350,315	4,877,580
2455	1912–13	11,325,924	3,777,824	1,013,988	3,233,653	11,387,012	5,302,812
2456	1913–14	11,663,849	3,913,611	1,028,612	3,187,106	11,432,067	4,986,394
2457	1914–15	12,355,826	4,039,889	1,060,289	(b) 5,714,567	(c) 6,676,020	(d) 7,485,615
2458	1915–16	12,976,684	3,986,083	1,304,595	5,937,902	6,999,153	8,020,221
2459	1916–17	13,227,447	4,187,220	1,124,442	6,301,189	5,502,347	9,123,745
2460	1917–18	15,500,000	4,295,068	1,181,205	6,801,529	5,560,233	9,418,573
2461	1918–19	13,500,000	4,721,807	1,272,237	6,371,900	5,721,172	9,472,134
2462	1919–20	14,646,356	5,165,216	1,540,941	7,070,672	6,266,316	11,257,303
2463	1920–21	15,282,949	5,473,544	1,549,533	6,900,721	6,001,646	12,060,036

(a) Previous to this year naval expenditure was included with military expenditure.

(b) See Table 13 page 52.

(c) See Table 14 page 53.

(d) See Table 15 page 54.

10.

EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21).

Ministry of Justice	Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship (a)	Ministry of Communications	Ministry of Lands and Agriculture	Ministry of Privy Seal	Ministry of Commerce	Miscellaneous Departments	Special Budget	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
193,588	300,733	2,317,624	327,470	..	..	..	5,013,780	12,487,165
307,298	341,533	2,261,590	399,080	..	..	..	4,860,368	12,685,697
385,625	294,874	4,551,207	598,286	..	..	..	6,894,131	18,482,715
643,618	710,139	4,525,616	.. (b)	..	..	..	10,356,614	23,906,695
720,080	514,024	5,214,468	.. (b)	..	..	..	7,302,671	23,787,582
918,624	473,402	4,353,393	713,502	..	..	..	8,072,566	27,052,717
1,089,217	1,005,833	5,547,749	898,077	..	..	..	8,743,016	31,841,257
1,058,980	1,000,168	9,340,699	951,679	..	..	..	9,261,656	36,646,558
1,249,883	1,078,902	5,608,449	1,402,590	..	..	..	12,819,323	39,248,544
1,351,559	1,218,118	5,968,881	1,621,122	..	..	..	14,317,232	43,906,902
1,782,299	1,372,583	2,844,656	2,277,081	..	..	..	10,581,844	46,634,654
2,062,230	1,348,733	2,794,140	2,682,883	..	..	12,437	11,974,298	50,035,594
2,055,096	1,426,640	3,338,191	3,119,054	..	..	28,109	17,318,626	56,227,460
2,136,583	1,422,214	3,593,610	3,092,222	..	..	25,000	16,455,704	56,503,203
2,268,891	1,464,036	3,920,826	2,834,355	..	..	25,000	13,282,593	58,378,548
2,389,807	1,280,845	3,894,224	2,635,995	..	..	36,200	15,564,932	58,944,619
2,671,880	1,251,965	3,845,640	2,223,883	..	..	38,000	16,448,916	59,076,554
2,377,071	1,364,214	3,853,118	1,707,456	..	..	591,474	18,538,670	64,017,150
2,388,458	1,396,105	4,316,257	1,103,346	199,751	..	803,090	17,393,960	63,642,180
2,471,230	1,592,020	4,626,609	1,063,919	197,298	..	770,243	16,287,351	63,290,309
2,548,173	1,715,066	5,086,697	1,246,623	140,806	..	1,036,603	16,429,424	65,535,598
2,683,051	1,825,666	5,050,232	1,889,018	161,708	..	918,741	18,574,207	70,327,261
3,296,358	2,046,954	5,629,415	2,084,299	143,405	..	762,477	17,530,131	70,959,429
3,382,163	2,121,206	6,335,776	1,937,760	150,228	..	790,076	16,675,472	74,149,289
3,431,556	2,191,370	8,037,497	1,990,846	217,445	..	764,292	32,018,632	89,710,888
3,559,227	2,497,389	8,492,330	2,362,940	184,672	(c) 193,897	834,314	18,488,380	82,559,953
3,724,514	2,335,251	9,149,572	2,511,061	221,687	229,709	1,842,648	18,846,028	86,128,899

(a) Prior to the year 2463, the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship includes Ecclesiastical and Education Departments. From the year 2463 onwards this Ministry is known as the Ministry of Education.

(b) Included with the expenditure of the Ministry of Finance.

(c) Formerly under the Ministry of Finance.

TABLE 11.

EXPENDITURE on NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		WAR OFFICE	ARMY	NAVY	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	405,719	10,099,033	2,732,802	13,237,554
2448	1905–6	538,365	9,148,982	3,419,050	13,106,397
2449	1906–7	461,379	9,178,501	3,124,608	12,764,488
2450	1907–8	311,420	8,561,636	3,715,924	12,588,980
2451	1908–9	343,420	10,001,138	4,082,852	14,427,410
2452	1909–10	278,460	9,405,975	3,625,911	13,310,346
2453	1910–11	247,313	9,699,810	3,747,076	13,694,199
2454	1911–12	(a) ..	11,236,683	3,793,494	15,030,177
2455	1912–13	..	11,325,924	3,777,824	15,103,748
2456	1913–14	..	11,663,849	3,913,611	15,577,460
2457	1914–15	..	12,355,826	4,039,889	16,395,715
2458	1915–16	..	12,976,684	3,986,083	16,962,767
2459	1916–17	..	13,227,447	4,187,220	17,414,667
2460	1917–18	..	15,500,000	4,295,068	19,795,068
2461	1918–19	..	13,500,000	4,721,807	18,221,807
2462	1919–20	..	14,646,356	5,165,216	19,811,572
2463	1920–21	..	15,282,949	5,473,544	20,756,493

(a) From this year included in Army Expenditure.

TABLE 12.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LEGATIONS	CONSULATES	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	373,639	742,632	37,112	1,153,383
2448	1905–6	304,299	778,822	37,051	1,120,172
2449	1906–7	391,063	810,292	28,094	1,229,449
2450	1907–8	354,361	584,680	34,566	973,607
2451	1908–9	322,772	549,747	32,200	904,719
2452	1909–10	334,204	576,995	31,592	942,791
2453	1910–11	308,091	570,971	32,189	911,251
2454	1911–12	306,138	649,020	35,672	990,830
2455	1912–13	323,937	655,918	34,133	1,013,988
2456	1913–14	339,745	658,938	29,929	1,028,613
2457	1914–15	289,541	742,668	28,080	1,060,289
2458	1915–16	317,648	962,279	24,668	1,304,595
2459	1916–17	269,950	832,161	22,331	1,124,442
2460	1917–18	267,894	872,416	40,895	1,181,205
2461	1918–19	276,103	952,358	43,776	1,272,237
2462	1919–20	316,457	1,175,272	49,212	1,540,941
2463	1920-21	371,582	1,166,279	61,672	1,599,533

TABLE 13.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FINANCE.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		Central Administration	Comptroller General's Office	Central and Provincial Treasuries	Customs	Royal Mint	Government Opium Administration	Government Excise Administration	Paper Currency Department	Revenue Department	Department of Commerce and Statistics	Inspection Department	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	240,066	141,547	399,798	411,296	150,655	..	..	31,644	..	..	..	1,375,006
2448	1905–6	272,047	154,207	425,708	392,636	204,565	..	..	27,404	..	..	..	1,476,567
2449	1906–7	266,858	177,697	431,512	436,695	169,921	..	..	35,679	..	..	..	1,518,362
2450	1907–8	278,714	187,192	425,473	596,392	138,814	..	(*b*) 23,843	28,869	..	..	..	1,679,297
2451	1908–9	251,507	183,873	464,897	555,183	110,758	(*a*) 3,305,723	30,842	35,830	..	..	..	4,938,613
2452	1909–10	262,862	192,443	482,985	456,781	112,849	1,514,149	432,592	36,954	..	..	..	3,491,815
2453	1910–11	242,943	201,507	527,667	451,523	121,484	1,124,275	370,325	32,356	..	..	..	3,072,680
2454	1911–12	226,222	192,936	578,910	456,517	145,436	1,335,113	350,688	50,423	..	..	..	3,336,245
2455	1912–13	263,992	201,264	528,254	468,226	119,900	1,231,783	371,268	48,966	..	..	..	3,233,653
2456	1913–14	310,026	215,943	541,501	489,362	149,816	1,023,390	411,885	45,183	..	..	..	3,187,106
2457	1914–15	362,977	219,574	557,594	490,600	117,976	857,615	438,247	51,728	(*c*) 2,610,641	7,615	..	5,714,567
2458	1915–16	379,419	233,058	567,182	490,376	159,829	779,374	440,754	60,022	2,471,564	56,324	..	5,637,902
2459	1916–17	253,785	259,926	696,429	488,151	176,332	800,488	475,819	71,916	2,888,457	79,888	109,998	6,301,189
2460	1917–18	250,418	343,072	684,138	533,852	178,853	799,201	491,653	89,312	3,116,931	188,115	125,984	6,801,589
2461	1918–19	250,265	339,460	701,577	550,002	156,490	353,287	496,267	499,376	2,687,675	151,441	186,060	6,371,900
2462	1919–20	284,286	314,636	747,948	776,355	323,802	328,245	504,660	710,216	2,934,155	(*d*) ..	146,369	7,070,672
2463	1920–21	337,098	380,671	848,162	826,970	287,536	331,166	522,775	393,913	2,844,625	..	127,805	6,900,721

(*a*) In this year the government took over the opium traffic as a government monopoly, and the price of the raw drug was included in the expenses of administration. In subsequent years the purchase price was deducted both from the expenditure and revenue of the opium administration, so as to avoid heavy fluctuations on both sides of the account due to changes in the price of the raw drug.

(*b*) Excise duties were levied in the Circle of Prachinburi, only, in the years 2450 (1907-8), and 2451 (1908-9), but thereafter over the whole of Siam.

(*c*) Formerly under Ministry of Local Government and Ministry of Interior.

(*d*) Transferred to the Ministry of Commerce.

TABLE 14.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of INTERIOR.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR.		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	PROVINCIAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION	FOREST DEPARTMENT	GOVERNMENT MEDICAL DEPOT	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	495,549	2,157,771	1,208,218	4,584,108	404,099	..	..	8,849,745
2448	1905-6	455,749	2,263,505	1,429,986	5,485,164	377,875	..	..	10,012,279
2449	1906-7	443,518	2,648,810	1,662,927	5,408,693	382,037	..	..	10,545,985
2450	1907-8	594,291	2,620,325	1,661,244	5,400,968	299,814	..	..	10,576,642
2451	1908-9	475,693	2,566,882	1,732,491	5,188,550	324,105	..	..	10,287,721
2452	1909-10	482,629	2,790,356	1,827,212	5,189,416	344,559	(c) 142,742	..	10,776,914
2453	1910-11	468,878	2,847,106	1,810,497	5,118,790	346,253	112,010	..	10,703,534
2454	1911-12	483,082	2,885,793	1,927,466	5,518,252	399,365	136,357	..	11,350,315
2455	1912-13	452,569	2,919,296	1,970,516	5,470,917	399,216	174,498	..	11,387,012
2456	1913-14	425,132	2,923,309	2,047,839	5,391,329	381,947	262,511	..	11,432,067
2457	1914-15	418,889	(a) ..	(b) ..	5,624,100	382,539	250,492	..	6,676,020
2458	1915-16	401,005	..	..	5,890,369	404,887	302,892	..	6,999,153
2459	1916-17	368,161	..	..	4,409,678	439,922	284,586	..	5,502,347
2460	1917-18	355,141	..	..	4,301,214	503,104	(d) ..	400,774	5,560,233
2461	1918-19	384,007	..	..	4,394,244	567,090	..	375,831	5,721,172
2462	1919-20	389,193	..	..	4,530,752	613,818	..	732,553	6,266,316
2463	1920-21	381,579	..	..	4,547,846	692,180	..	380,041	6,001,646

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.
(b) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(c) Included previous to the year 2452 (1909-10) under the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.
(d) Included under the Department of Public Health.

TABLE 15.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LOCAL DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION	BANGKOK REVENUE DEPARTMENT	HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT	POLICE, METROPOLITAN PROVINCE	LOCAL SANITARY DEPARTMENT	CENTRAL PRISONS	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	249,960	..	170,617	154,432	1,247,681	1,337,813	..	..	**3,160,503**
2448	1905–6	224,759	..	202,927	253,245	1,274,150	1,490,305	..	..	**3,445,386**
2449	1906–7	235,455	..	278,927	384,400	1,205,964	1,388,714	..	..	**3,493,460**
2450	1907–8	366,275	..	243,696	364,208	1,235,638	1,747,527	..	..	**3,957,344**
2451	1908–9	246,617	..	235,236	375,188	1,395,643	1,771,700	..	..	**4,024,384**
2452	1909–10	321,810	..	338,814	377,359	1,488,206	1,794,761	..	..	**4,320,950**
2453	1910–11	(*a*) 148,650	254,666	312,722	361,649	1,437,012	1,700,507	..	..	**4,215,206**
2454	1911–12	188,097	298,136	346,929	382,930	1,523,185	1,691,051	(*d*) 447,252	..	**4,877,580**
2455	1912–13	222,643	298,678	358,049	395,383	1,526,145	2,028,799	473,115	..	**5,302,812**
2456	1913–14	170,972	277,187	368,592	344,701	1,540,302	1,881,116	403,524	..	**4,986,394**
2457	1914–15	185,457	204,750	(*b*) ..	322,856	1,538,184	1,799,039	437,198	2,998,131	**7,485,615**
2458	1915–16	296,689	302,872	..	294,993	1,584,775	2,015,044	498,682	3,027,166	**8,020,221**
2459	1916–17	119,913	481,221	..	312,780	1,680,196	2,063,786	1,481,796	2,984,053	**9,123,745**
2460	1917–18	170,200	526,696	..	337,740	(*c*) ..	2,234,319	1,588,397	4,561,221	**9,418,573**
2461	1918–19	154,312	558,348	..	345,191	..	2,099,796	1,738,742	4,575,745	**9,472,134**
2462	1919–20	167,408	604,797	..	380,386	..	2,270,916	2,634,748	5,199,048	**11,257,303**
2463	1920–21	181,758	623,027	..	337,512	..	2,562,989	2,593,353	5,761,397	**12,060,036**

(*a*) Previous to 2453 (1910-11) the expenditure in the Ampur districts was included in this head.
(*b*) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(*c*) Included with Provincial Gendarmerie expenditure, in column 10.
(*d*) Formerly under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 16.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of JUSTICE.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COURTS OF JUSTICE	BANGKOK JAILS	MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	223,083	1,205,999	353,217	..	1,782,299
2448	1905–6	264,876	1,345,385	451,969	..	2,062,230
2449	1906–7	273,087	1,387,272	394,737	..	2,055,096
2450	1907–8	259,836	1,475,224	403,523	..	2,138,583
2451	1908–9	196,545	1,667,819	404,527	..	2,268,891
2452	1909–10	341,531	1,839,026	409,250	..	2,589,807
2453	1910–11	427,091	1,846,604	398,185	..	2,671,880
2454	1911–12	483,208	1,631,089	(a) ..	(b) 262,774	2,377,071
2455	1912–13	243,683	1,829,017	..	315,758	2,388,458
2456	1913–14	185,532	1,932,238	..	353,460	2,471,230
2457	1914–15	217 599	2,033,765	..	296,809	2,548,173
2458	1915–16	181,547	2,185,870	..	315,634	2,683,051
2459	1916–17	230,014	2,243,175	..	823,169	3,296,358
2460	1917–18	200,478	2,230,383	..	951,302	3,382,163
2461	1918–19	214,906	2,296,678	..	919,972	3,431,556
2462	1919–20	224,428	2,347,128	..	987,671	3,559,227
2463	1920–21	274,434	2,414,008	..	1,036,072	3,724,514

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.

(b) Formerly included with Courts of Justice, in column 4.

TABLE 17.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION and WORSHIP.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL EDUCATION	HOSPITALS	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	394,734	98,480	707,792	59,660	111,917	1,372,583
2448	1905–6	292,117	106,205	760,964	43,023	146,424	1,348,733
2449	1906–7	358,771	99,034	804,983	45,769	118,083	1,426,640
2450	1907–8	329,318	97,628	833,457	47,342	114,469	1,422,214
2451	1908–9	320,275	98,652	899,266	32,436	113,407	1,464,036
2452	1909–10	237,118	106,150	906,577	31,000	(b) ..	1,280,845
2453	1910–11	251,989	101,538	868,077	30,361	..	1,251,965
2454	1911–12	281,708	103,321	947,860	31,325	..	1,364,214
2455	1912–13	216,813	119,890	1,034,522	24,880	..	1,396,105
2456	1913–14	231,659	148,931	1,211,430	..	..	1,592,020
2457	1914–15	271,348	137,545	1,306,173	..	..	1,715,066
2458	1915–16	184,451	132,174	1,509,041	..	..	1,825,666
2459	1916–17	147,434	209,574	1,689,946	..	..	2,046,954
2460	1917–18	115,777	239,589	1,765,840	..	...	2,121,206
2461	1918–19	127,218	233,546	1,830,606	..	..	2,191,370
2462	1919–20	143,386	234,726	2,119,277	..	..	2,497,389
2463	1920–21	117,473	(a) ..	2,217,778	..	..	2,335,251

(a) Becoming an independent Department, under the Ministry of Household.

(b) Transferred to Ministry of Interior and Ministry of Local Government (Sanitary Department).

TABLE 18.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of COMMUNICATIONS.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21)

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	DEPARTMENT OF WAYS	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	RAILWAYS	PROVINCIAL ESTABLISHMENT	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	90,853	631,020	1,024,488	1,098,295	..	2,844,656
2448	1905–6	69,738	459,651	1,062,480	1,202,271	..	2,794,140
2449	1906–7	95,525	569,050	1,173,355	1,500,261	..	3,338,191
2450	1907–8	211,703	635,107	1,203,982	1,542,818	..	3,593,610
2451	1908–9	206,726	462,736	1,312,216	1,939,148	..	3,920,826
2452	1909–10	206,232	433,603	1,261,489	1,992,900	..	3,894,224
2453	1910–11	192,451	430,080	1,068,987	2,154,122	..	3,845,640
2454	1911–12	248,772	507,737	1,064,969	2,031,640	..	3,853,118
2455	1912–13	214,125	863,506	1,137,727	2,100,899	..	4,316,257
2456	1913–14	221,546	937,386	1,161,337	2,306,340	..	4,626,609
2457	1914–15	195,569	(a) 560,742	1,187,792	2,757,755	384,839	5,086,697
2458	1915–16	201,362	189,272	1,272,651	2,941,532	445,415	5,050,233
2459	1916–17	215,077	227,518	1,232,398	3,413,025	541,397	5,629,415
2460	1917–18	209,658	159,563	1,395,999	4,031,322	539,234	6,335,776
2461	1918–19	227,698	852,593	1,362,020	5,595,186	(b) ..	8,037,497
2462	1919–20	318,683	1,221,064	1,567,659	5,384,924	..	8,492,330
2463	1920–21	386,219	1,470,128	1,527,827	5,765,398	..	9,149,572

(a) Irrigation Department, formerly included under this head, transferred to Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

(b) Included with Department of ways expenditure in column 4.

TABLE 19.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LANDS and AGRICULTURE.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LAND RECORDS AND MINES	SPECIAL LAND COMMISSIONERS	IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	CADASTRAL SURVEY BRANCH	PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURE COMMISSIONS	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	150,585	280,238	221,982	607,823	168,668	847,785	..	2,277,081
2448	1905–6	196,895	313,130	209,236	873,744	162,692	927,187	..	2,682,884
2449	1906–7	184,345	390,749	286,198	1,195,690	153,949	908,123	..	3,119,054
2450	1907–8	198,873	414,652	292,266	1,147,664	147,566	891,201	..	3,092,223
2451	1908–9	163,152	509,856	169,665	952,460	148,436	890,786	..	2,834,355
2452	1909–10	167,987	605,823	69,306	797,174	161,465	834,240	..	2,635,995
2453	1910–11	207,252	328,840	213,172	604,045	164,350	706,224	..	2,223,883
2454	1911–12	254,668	317,378	222,777	575,142	171,009	(c)166,482	..	1,707,456
2455	1912–13	255,453	330,907	248,694	(a) ..	119,975	148,317	..	1,103,346
2456	1913–14	162,891	411,370	139,092	..	193,204	157,362	..	1,063,919
2457	1914–15	177,676	413,666	115,995	(b) 120,569	40,606	223,078	155,033	1,246,623
2458	1915–16	204,126	392,046	159,894	649,522	54,945	270,104	158,381	1,889,018
2459	1916–17	193,339	450,296	174,123	693,898	85,526	312,506	174,611	2,084,299
2460	1917–18	199,163	491,429	183,441	470,327	86,087	293,329	213,984	1,937,760
2461	1918–19	192,206	545,269	188,806	491,365	74,868	349,055	149,277	1,990,846
2462	1919–20	209,326	557,655	197,901	679,131	92,227	368,494	258,206	2,362,940
2463	1920–21	218,017	644,646	200,898	720,486	104,015	409,711	213,288	2,511,061

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Communications, where it is included with the Department of Ways.

(b) Retransferred from Ministry of Communications.

(c) Topographical Survey attached to Ministry of War leaving the Cadastral Survey Branch, only, in the Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

TABLE 20.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS -

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		National Library	Topographical Survey Department (a)	Fine Arts Department	Ecclesiastical Department (b)	Aviation Department	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	12,437	..	..	..	..	12,437
2449	1906-7	28,109	..	..	..	..	28,109
2450	1907-8	25,000	..	..	..	..	25,000
2451	1908-9	25,000	..	..	..	..	25,000
2452	1909-10	36,200	..	..	..	..	36,200
2453	1910-11	38,000	..	..	..	..	38,000
2454	1911-12	38,000	553,474	..	..	..	591,474
2455	1912-13	38,000	550,885	214,205	..	..	803,090
2456	1913-14	38,000	541,551	190,692	..	..	770,243
2457	1914-15	43,000	574,821	418,782	..	..	1,036,603
2458	1915-16	43,000	568,328	307,413	..	..	918,741
2459	1916-17	44,530	561,860	156,087	..	..	762,477
2460	1917-18	55,240	545,450	189,386	..	..	790,076
2461	1918-19	55,240	545,587	163,465	..	..	764,292
2462	1919-20	58,690	559,142	216,482	..	..	834,314
2463	1920-21	58,840	571,555	174,167	274,940	763,146	1,843,648

(a) Attached to the Ministry of War.

(b) Formerly included in the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.

TABLE 21.

SPECIAL BUDGET.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIVIL LIST, AND OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES (See Table 22)	SERVICE OF LOANS	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	OTHER EXPENDITURE (See Table 23)	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6,577,991	..	533,356	3,470,497	**10,581,844**
2448	1905-6	6,799,965	1,202,554	519,918	3,451,861	**11,974,298**
2449	1906-7	11,001,698	2,354,261	580,735	3,381,932	**17,318,626**
2450	1907-8	8,405,942	2,555,761	740,095	4,753,906	**16,455,704**
2451	1908-9	8,312,655	2,340,000	466,908	2,163,030	**13,282,593**
2452	1909-10	9,035,803	2,340,000	532,440	3,656,689	**15,564,932**
2453	1910-11	10,367,529	3,340,000	590,645	2,150,742	**16,448,916**
2454	1911-12	12,368,214	3,332,840	660,026	2,177,590	**18,538,670**
2455	1912-13	9,387,997	3,516,956	657,686	3,831,321	**17,393,960**
2456	1913-14	8,435,474	3,769,785	635,567	3,446,525	**16,287,351**
2457	1914-15	8,435,240	4,025,107	666,287	3,302,790	**16,429,424**
2458	1915-16	8,834,639	4,271,179	781,281	4,687,108	**18,574,207**
2459	1916-17	8,962,119	4,469,967	909,408	3,188,637	**17,530,131**
2460	1917-18	8,957,076	4,562,761	908,332	2,247,303	**16,675,472**
2461	1918-19	8,936,184	4,527,127	1,168,832	17,386,489	**32,018,632**
2462	1919-20	9,379,172	4,388,439	1,022,660	3,698,109	**18,488,380**
2463	1920-21	9,529,063	4,423,575	1,010,177	3,883,213	**18,846,028**

TABLE 22.

CIVIL LIST and OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		H. M's Civil List	H. M's Travelling Expenses	H. M's Coronation Expenses	Royal Lictors	Privy Purse of Crown Prince	Privy Purse of Queen Mother	Allowances to Princes	Cremation of His late Majesty	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	6,000,000	129,390	..	108,601	300,000	..	40,000	..	**6,577,991**
2448	1905–6	6,000,000	296,536	..	121,829	300,000	..	81,600	..	**6,799,965**
2449	1906–7	6,500,000	(*a*) 3,936,908	..	116,523	300,000	..	148,267	..	**11,001,698**
2450	1907–8	7,000,000	825,547	..	118,795	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,405,942**
2451	1908–9	7,500,000	231,881	..	119,174	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,312,655**
2452	1909–10	8,000,000	408,397	..	125,806	300,000	..	201,600	..	**9,035,803**
2453	1910–11	8,500,000	165,199	107,543	124,798	300,000	..	201,600	968,389	**10,367,529**
2454	1911–12	7,000,000	947,232	3,781,676	137,706	..	300,000	201,600	..	**12,368,214**
2455	1912–13	7,400,000	238,927	1,103,067	147,736	..	300,000	198,267	..	**9,387,997**
2456	1913–14	7,750,000	36,138	..	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,474**
2457	1914–15	7,750,000	35,904	..	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,240**
2458	1915–16	7,750,000	365,703	..	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,834,639**
2459	1916–17	8,000,000	225,720	..	147,736	..	300,000	288,663	..	**8,962,119**
2460	1917–18	8,000,000	238,140	..	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,957,076**
2461	1918–19	8,000,000	183,514	..	147,736	..	300,000	304,934	..	**8,936,184**
2462	1919–20	8,500,000	102,903	..	147,736	..	300,000	328,533	..	**9,379,172**
2463	1920–21	9,000,000	56,260	..	147,736	..	..	325,067	..	**9,529,063**

(*a*) Mainly on His late Majesty's trip to Europe.

TABLE 23.

OTHER EXPENDITURE.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		H. M's. Secretary's Department	Legislative Council	Reception of Distinguished Visitors	Exemption Notes	Exhibition Expenses	Shares of Forest Royalties	Construction of new Audience Hall	Miscellaneous	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	107,384	154,045	..	452,537	52,425	273,112	..	2,430,994	**3,470,497**
2448	1905–6	115,146	109,781	..	90,522	2,882	436,551	..	2,696,979	**3,451,861**
2449	1906–7	139,704	101,242	..	1,854	3,604	395,702	..	2,739,826	**3,381,932**
2450	1907–8	167,666	80,678	6,224	..	..	192,125	..	4,307,213	**4,753,906**
2451	1908–9	203,009	86,865	2,684	..	..	303,057	..	1,567,415	**2,163,030**
2452	1909–10	283,293	..	836,219	..	..	281,977	500,000	1,755,200	**3,656,689**
2453	1910–11	258,110	..	242,328	..	..	197,940	500,000	952,364	**2,150,742**
2454	1911–12	327,363	..	13,252	..	..	151,261	500,000	1,185,714	**2,177,590**
2455	1912–13	180,766	..	13,745	..	..	111,973	500,000	3,024,837	**3,831,321**
2456	1913–14	175,626	..	..	..	..	108,928	1,162,570	1,999,401	**3,446,525**
2457	1914–15	197,582	..	..	..	..	127,293	842,030	2,135,885	**3,302,790**
2458	1915–16	178,086	..	..	..	..	114,177	1,137,547	3,257,298	**4,687,108**
2459	1916–17	184,071	..	..	..	..	102,587	349,762	2,552,217	**3,188,637**
2460	1917–18	195,337	..	..	..	..	99,522	1,033	1,951,411	**2,247,303**
2461	1918–19	193,430	..	..	..	..	97,045	..	17,096,014	**17,386,489**
2462	1919–20	195,931	..	..	..	..	75,388	..	3,426,790	**3,698,109**
2463	1920–21	209,272	..	..	..	..	79,352	..	3,594,589	**3,883,213**

TABLE 24.

EXPENDITURE from LOANS.

Period 2450 to 2463 (1907-8 to 1920-21).

YEAR		Northern Railway Construction	Southern Railway Construction (Main Line)	Southern Railway Construction (Branch Lines)	North-Eastern Line Construction	Bangkok Water-works	Irrigation	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2450	1907-8	6,432,287	..	..	..	..	..	6,432,287
2451	1908-9	4,293,867	..	..	..	1,025	..	4,294,892
2452	1909-10	3,312,848	680,413	..	..	48,388	..	4,041,649
2453	1910-11	663,508	2,557,416	..	..	492,088	..	3,713,012
2454	1911-12	400,446	3,764,330	..	..	1,185,900	..	5,350,676
2455	1912-13	1,015,531	6,843,227	..	..	1,190,180	..	9,048,938
2456	1913-14	2,202,000	6,036,544	963,935	..	673,552	224,960	10,100,991
2457	1914-15	(a) ..	7,534,288	(a) ..	..	(a) ..	(a) ..	7,534,288
2458	1915-16	..	7,002,061	..	..	..	..	7,002,061
2459	1916-17	..	4,993,964	..	..	..	..	4,993,964
2460	1917-18	..	2,897,307	..	..	..	..	2,897,307
2461	1918-19	..	2,464,827	..	..	..	..	2,464,827
2462	1919-20	..	5,006,062	..	15,968	..	..	5,022,030
2463	1920-21	..	5,100,492	..	718,802	..	..	5,819,294
	Total ..	18,320,487	54,680,931	963,935	734,770	3,591,133	224,960	78,716,216

Note. The sum of £900,000 of loan funds was devoted in the year 1908 to the purpose of maintaining exchange by the creation of the Gold Standard Exchange Fund. See III. C. page 84.

(a) Expenditure chargeable to Treasury Reserves.

NOTE ON THE AMOUNT AND COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE.

The Treasury Reserve has been accumulated from the surplus budget revenues of past years. The amount and composition of the reserve is shown in the following table, year by year, for the period 2437 (1894-5) to 2463 (1920-21).

In column 3 is shown the amount of the Reserve outstanding on April 1st. being the first day of the Siamese year.

In column 4 is shown the amount of the revenue surplus or deficit of each year.

Columns 5 to 10 show the expenditure from Treasury Reserve from the year 2452 (1909-10) to 2463 (1920-21).

A brief explanation of the origin of this expenditure may be of interest. By a treaty signed between Great Britain and Siam on March 10th., 1909, the three states of Kedah, Kelantan, and Perlis, in the Malay Peninsula, were transferred from the suzerainty of Siam to the protection of Great Britain, and, as part of the treaty of cession, Great Britain undertook that the Federated Malay States should repay outstanding loans made by Siam to the three ceded states. These loans stood at the capital sums of 2,600,000 dollars to Kedah, 150,000 dollars to Kelantan, and 380,000 dollars to Perlis, which, with interest accruing to the date of signature of the treaty, amounted to an aggregate sum of 3,320,731 dollars or £387,419. By agreement, this sum, with interest at 4%, was paid in London to the credit of the government in two equal instalments on July 1st., 1909, and January 1st., 1910. The equivalent of this sum in local currency was 5,037,185 ticals. This sum was returned into the Treasury Reserve from which it had originally been advanced, and it was decided to devote it to the construction of branch lines in connection with the Southern Railway system. Further sums have since been voted from the Reserve for the completion of this undertaking, and for other public works.

Columns 12 to 15 give the composition of the Reserve.

Column 12 shows the amount outstanding in Grants, Loans, and Advances. These have been made for various purposes of public utility. Some of them, though in form of grants or loans, are doubtfully recoverable, and approximate in fact to expenditure for public purposes; others are loans of which repayment may be expected. It is impossible, however, to give a valuation of the amount of the outstanding loans and advances which are certainly recoverable.

Columns 13 to 15 analyse the liquid portion of the reserve outstanding at the end of each year. From the year 2443 (1901-2) onwards it was decided to earmark 18,000,000 ticals of the accumulated surplus as a Treasury Working Balance, but on one occasion, in the year 2447 (1904-5), it became necessary to encroach on this sum in the course of the year to make service payments.

The remainder of the surplus, as given in columns 14 and 15, represents the free Treasury Balance available to meet expenditure which cannot be provided for out of ordinary revenue. It is held in cash, bank deposits, and first class securities. The securities are quoted at their purchase price.

TABLE

AMOUNT and COMPOSITION

YEAR		TREASURY RESERVE							
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	OUTSTANDING AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR, APRIL 1ST	NET INCREASE + OR DECREASE − FROM CURRENT REVENUE DURING THE YEAR	EXPENDITURE ON					
				RAILWAYS	BANGKOK WATER-WORKS	IRRIGATION	NEW ROYAL YACHT	MINING RESEARCH	SPECIAL SERVICES
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	7,549,735	+ 4,847,304	..	..	..	..	..	..
2438	1895–6	12,397,039	+ 5,388,993	..	..	..	..	..	..
2439	1896–7	17,786,032	+ 2,161,785	..	..	..	..	..	..
2440	1897–8	19,947,817	+ 811,376	..	..	..	..	..	..
2441	1898–9	20,759,193	+ 4,708,447	..	..	..	..	..	..
2442	1899–1900	25,467,640	+ 2,867,648	..	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900–1	28,335,288	+ 3,770,049	..	..	..	..	..	..
2444	1901–2	32,105,337	− 488,595	..	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902–3	31,616,742	− 11,410	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	31,605,332	− 450,085	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	31,155,247	− 588,250	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	30,566,997	+ 1,622,015	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	32,189,012	+ 177,345	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	32,366,357	− 676,671	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	31,689,686	+ 2,480,961	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	34,170,647	+ 3,834,783	665,186	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	37,340,244	+ 4,432,627	2,246,818	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	39,526,053	− 2,523,232	1,353,639	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	35,649,182	+ 3,235,198	736,085	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913–14	38,148,295	+ 11,179,373	999,392	..	224,960	..	..	..
2457	1914–15	48,103,316	+ 8,368,072	476,851	..	343,880	..	..	..
2458	1915–16	55,650,657	+ 7,270,755	1,326,943	101,905	525,533	..	..	..
2459	1916–17	60,967,031	+ 11,951,720	1,862,922	65,288	1,151,549	444,194	..	..
2460	1917–18	69,394,798	+ 12,344,777	1,831,925	29,815	1,664,015	387,348	..	322,763
2461	1918–19	77,503,709	+ 3,698,582	1,384,639	53,670	2,655,382	1,267,722	23,737	1,425,242
2462	1919–20	74,391,899	+ 13,507,007	2,697,149	35,354	2,474,312	24,037	20,351	4,568,154
2463	1920–21	78,079,549	− 23,324	4,678,776	102,761	3,884,289	..	205,538	..

25. .

of the TREASURY RESERVE.

Period 2437 to 2463 (1894-5 to 1920-21.)

	COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE					
		SURPLUS AT END OF THE YEAR				
TOTAL AT END OF THE YEAR, MARCH 31ST	GRANTS, LOANS AND ADVANCES	CASH EARMARKED AS TREASURY WORKING BALANCE FOR ENSUING YEAR	FREE TREASURY BALANCE			TOTAL SURPLUS
			CASH AND BANK DEPOSITS	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
12,397,039	..	..	12,397,039	..	12,397,039	12,397,039
17,786,032	..	..	17,786,032	..	17,786,032	17,786,032
19,947,817	..	..	19,947,817	..	19,947,817	19,947,817
20,759,193	815,564	..	19,943,629	..	19,943,629	19,943,629
25,467,840	1,144,531	..	20,540,855	3,782,254	24,323,109	24,323,109
28,335,288	2,719,318	..	21,829,869	3,786,101	25,615,970	25,615,970
32,105,337	448,083	18,000,000	1,788,188	11,869,066	13,657,254	31,657,254
31,616,742	1,637,870	18,000,000	4,085,816	7,893,056	11,978,872	29,978,872
31,605,332	3,098,505	18,000,000	4,861,901	5,644,926	10,506,827	28,506,827
31,155,247	1,419,989	18,000,000	6,090,332	5,644,926	11,735,258	29,735,258
30,568,997	8,431,597	(a) 16,490,474	..	5,644,926	5,644,926	22,135,400
32,188,012	11,761,747	18,000,000	2,427,265	..	2,427,265	20,427,265
32,306,357	11,852,715	18,000,000	233,642	2,280,000	2,513,642	20,513,642
31,699,686	1,739,554	18,000,000	10,097,632	1,852,500	11,950,132	29,950,132
34,170,647	12,319,965	18,000,000	722,408	3,128,274	3,850,682	21,850,682
37,340,244	6,770,328	18,000,000	6,629,234	5,940,682	12,569,916	30,569,916
39,626,059	7,010,672	18,000,000	8,574,499	5,940,682	14,515,181	32,515,181
35,649,182	5,662,929	18,000,000	6,045,571	5,940,682	11,986,253	29,986,253
38,148,295	5,643,962	18,000,000	11,490,117	3,014,216	14,504,333	32,504,333
46,103,316	6,867,067	18,000,000	20,158,237	3,078,012	23,236,249	41,236,249
55,650,657	7,700,361	18,000,000	23,181,641	6,768,655	29,950,296	47,950,296
60,967,031	10,801,308	18,000,000	29,509,118	2,656,605	32,165,723	50,165,723
68,394,798	*9,919,794	18,000,000	38,328,527	3,146,477	41,475,004	59,475,004
77,509,709	8,653,816	18,000,000	47,560,851	3,289,042	50,849,893	68,849,893
74,391,899	14,436,067	18,000,000	39,658,182	2,297,650	41,955,832	59,955,832
76,079,549	34,070,970	18,000,000	20,964,319	5,044,260	26,008,579	44,008,579
69,184,861	43,830,561	18,000,000	3,259,436	4,094,864	7,354,300	25,354,300

(a) See Introductory Note.

III

FINANCE.

B. PUBLIC DEBT.

III B.

THE NATIONAL DEBT OF SIAM.

The national debt of Siam arises from four loans contracted, respectively, in the years 1905, 1907, 1909 and 1922.

The 4½% sterling loan of £1,000,000, issued in 1905, and the 4½% sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907, were floated in the open market, and the proceeds were forthwith placed at the disposal of the Siamese Government.

The 4% loan of £4,750,000 from the Federated Malay States was, however, arranged on the basis that the Siamese Government should be enabled to draw the amount of the loan in annual instalments not exceeding the sum of £750,000 in any one year. The loan was made for the exclusive purpose of constructing railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula, and, in consequence, the amounts actually drawn from year to year are based on the estimates of the railway expenditure for each year.

The 7% loan of £2,000,000 was contracted with the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London in January 1922. This loan is intended for railway construction and irrigation in Siam and for other such purposes.

It should be remarked that the whole of the four loans have been expended for productive purposes, mainly for railway construction.

Details of the conditions on which each of the loans was contracted are to be found on pp 73, 75, and 77.

TABLE 1.

THE NATIONAL DEBT of SIAM.

Period 2448 to 2464 (1905-6 to 1921-22.)

YEAR		OUTSTANDING CAPITAL LIABILITIES ON MARCH 31ST IN RESPECT OF					CAPITAL REPAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR					INTEREST CHARGES				
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	£2,000,000 7% STERLING LOAN	TOTAL DEBT	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	£2,000,000 7% STERLING LOAN	TOTAL	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	£2,000,000 7% STERLING LOAN	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905–6	1,000,000	..	..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..	45,000
2449	1906–7	1,000,000	..	..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..	45,000
2450	1907–8	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2451	1908–9	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2452	1909–10	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2453	1910–11	987,760	3,000,000	..	..	3,987,760	12,240	..	..	..	12,240	45,000	135,000	..	..	180,000
2454	1911–12	974,960	3,000,000	670,000	..	4,644,960	12,800	..	..	..	12,800	44,449	135,000	5,400	..	184,849
2455	1912–13	961,560	2,963,200	1,340,000	..	5,264,760	13,400	36,800	..	..	50,200	43,873	135,000	32,800	..	211,673
2456	1913–14	947,560	2,924,760	1,840,000	..	5,712,320	14,000	38,440	..	..	52,440	43,270	133,344	54,600	..	231,214
2457	1914–15	932,840	2,884,560	2,440,000	..	6,257,400	14,720	40,200	..	..	54,920	42,640	131,614	76,600	..	250,854
2458	1915–16	917,600	2,842,560	2,820,000	..	6,580,160	15,240	42,000	..	..	57,240	41,978	129,805	98,000	..	269,783
2459	1916–17	901,600	2,798,600	3,130,000	..	6,830,200	16,000	43,960	..	..	59,960	41,292	127,916	115,294	..	284,502
2460	1917–18	884,960	2,752,780	3,130,000	..	6,767,740	16,640	45,820	..	..	62,460	40,572	125,937	125,200	..	291,709
2461	1918–19	867,420	2,704,800	3,130,000	..	6,702,220	17,540	47,980	..	..	65,520	39,823	123,875	125,200	..	288,898
2462	1919–20	849,200	2,654,760	3,130,000	..	6,633,960	18,220	50,040	..	..	68,260	39,034	121,716	125,200	..	285,950
2463	1920–21	830,180	2,602,380	3,880,000	..	7,312,560	19,020	52,380	..	..	71,400	38,214	119,464	131,200	..	288,878
2464	1921–22	810,220	2,547,620	4,480,000	1,000,000	8,837,840	19,960	54,760	..	..	74,720	37,358	117,107	161,027	..	315,492

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905.

On March 20th. 1905, a contract was signed between the Royal Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, and the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £1,000,000 sterling for the construction of railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the State Treasury, and for other purposes.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all of the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future, levied or to be levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan was made to the public by the loaning Banks at 95½% in bonds to bearer of the denominations £ 20 (or francs 500) and £ 100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London and Paris.

One half of the loan was issued in London, by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and one half in Paris, by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half-yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

The Siamese year runs from April 1st. to March 31st., so that, for example, the year B. E. 2458 corresponds to the period from April 1st. 1915 until March 31st 1916.

TABLE 2.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £1,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1905.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31st		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£	£	£	£
2448	1905–6	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2449	1906–7	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2450	1907–8	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2451	1908–9	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2452	1909–10	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2453	1910–11	45,000	12,240	12,240	987,760
2454	1911–12	44,449	12,800	25,040	974,960
2455	1912–13	43,873	13,400	38,440	961,560
2456	1913–14	43,270	14,000	52,440	947,560
2457	1914–15	42,640	14,720	67,160	932,840
2458	1915–16	41,977	15,240	82,400	917,600
2459	1916–17	41,292	16,000	98,400	901,600
2460	1917–18	40,572	16,640	115,040	884,960
2461	1918–19	39,823	17,540	132,580	867,420
2462	1919–20	39,033	18,220	150,800	849,200
2463	1920–21	38,214	19,020	169,820	830,180
2464	1921–22	37,358	19,960	189,780	810,220
2465	1922–23	36,459	20,800	210,580	789,420
2466	1923–24	35,523	21,780	232,360	767,640
2467	1924–25	34,453	22,660	255,020	744,980
2468	1925–26	33,524	23,760	278,780	721,220
2469	1926–27	32,454	24,820	303,600	696,400
2470	1927–28	31,338	25,960	329,560	670,440
2471	1928–29	30,169	27,060	356,620	643,380
2472	1929–30	28,952	28,360	384,980	615,020
2473	1930–31	27,675	29,580	414,560	585,440
2474	1931–32	26,344	30,860	445,420	554,580
2475	1932–33	24,956	32,360	477,780	522,220
2476	1933–34	23,499	33,800	511,580	488,420
2477	1934–35	21,978	35,240	546,820	453,180
2478	1935–36	20,393	36,940	583,760	416,240
2479	1936–37	18,730	38,460	622,220	377,780
2480	1937–38	17,000	40,340	662,560	337,440
2481	1938–39	15,184	42,040	704,600	295,400
2482	1939–40	13,293	44,000	748,600	251,400
2483	1940–41	11,313	45,980	794,580	205,420
2484	1941–42	9,243	48,000	842,580	157,420
2485	1942–43	7,083	50,200	892,780	107,220
2486	1943–44	4,824	52,420	945,200	54,800
2487	1944–45	2,466	54,800	1,000,000	..

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907.

A contract was concluded on January 19th., 1907, in London, between the Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, and the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank of Berlin, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £3,000,000 sterling for the purpose of constructing railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the Treasury of the State, and for other purposes.

The conditions under which the loan was issued follow very closely those governing the £1,000,000 loan of 1905.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future levied or to be levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan to the public was made by the loaning Banks at 98% in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations £20 (or francs 500) and £100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London, Paris, and Berlin.

£1,125,000 of the loan was issued in London by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, £1,125,000 in Paris by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them, and £750,000 in Berlin by the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank and others associated with them.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half-yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1st. 1913.

TABLE 3.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £3,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1907

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATED TO END OF EACH YEAR	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£	£	£	£
2450	1907–8	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2451	1908–9	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2452	1909–10	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2453	1910–11	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2454	1911–12	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2455	1912–13	135,000	36,800	36,800	2,963,200
2456	1913–14	133,344	38,440	75,240	2,924,760
2457	1914–15	131,614	40,200	115,440	2,884,560
2458	1915–16	129,805	42,000	157,440	2,842,560
2459	1916–17	127,915	43,960	201,400	2,798,600
2460	1917–18	125,937	45,820	247,220	2,752,780
2461	1918–19	123,875	47,980	295,200	2,704,800
2462	1919–20	121,716	50,040	345,240	2,654,760
2463	1920–21	119,464	52,380	397,620	2,602,380
2464	1921–22	117,107	54,760	452,380	2,547,620
2465	1922–23	114,642	57,180	509,560	2,490,440
2466	1923–24	112,069	59,660	569,220	2,430,780
2467	1924–25	109,385	62,420	631,640	2,368,360
2468	1925–26	106,576	65,320	696,960	2,303,040
2469	1926–27	103,636	68,080	765,040	2,234,960
2470	1927–28	100,573	71,320	836,360	2,163,640
2471	1928–29	97,363	74,420	910,780	2,089,220
2472	1929–30	94,014	77,800	988,580	2,011,420
2473	1930–31	90,513	81,260	1,069,840	1,930,160
2474	1931–32	86,857	84,980	1,154,820	1,845,180
2475	1932–33	83,033	88,780	1,243,600	1,756,400
2476	1933–34	79,038	92,780	1,336,380	1,663,620
2477	1934–35	74,862	96,980	1,433,360	1,566,640
2478	1935–36	70,498	101,260	1,534,620	1,465,380
2479	1936–37	65,942	105,940	1,640,560	1,359,440
2480	1937–38	61,174	110,600	1,751,160	1,248,840
2481	1938–39	56,197	115,620	1,866,780	1,133,220
2482	1939–40	50,994	120,800	1,987,580	1,012,420
2483	1940–41	45,558	126,220	2,113,800	886,200
2484	1941–42	39,879	131,980	2,245,780	754,220
2485	1942–43	33,939	137,840	2,383,620	616,380
2486	1943–44	27,737	144,020	2,527,640	472,360
2487	1944–45	21,256	150,580	2,678,220	321,780
2488	1945–46	14,480	157,380	2,835,600	164,400
2489	1946–47	7,398	164,400	3,000,000	..

The £4,750,000 loan contracted with the Government of the Federated Malay States for the construction of the Southern Railway.

An agreement was concluded on March 10th. 1909, between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Railway Department of the Kingdom of Siam, for the loan by the Federated Malay States of the sum of £4,000,000 sterling, on terms of which the most important are summarized below:—

The moneys received by the borrower are to be applied to the construction, equipment, maintenance, and operation of the railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula.

The sum of £4,000,000 is payable in London in partial payments as demanded by the borrower from time to time, provided that the demands so made may not exceed the total of £750,000 in any one year.

Interest on the loan is at the rate of 4% per annum on the moneys actually received from time to time by the borrower, and is payable at half yearly intervals, that is to say on January 1st. and July 1st.

Payments of capital and interest are to be made in London.

Amortisation of the loan will be effected within a period of 40 years by yearly annuities according to the Table of Amortisation attached to the agreement, the first redemption taking place within 15 years.

After the expiration of ten years, the borrower has the right to redeem, at par, any or all of the principal remaining unpaid over and above that provided for redemption in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice must, however, be given to the lender of the intention to exercise this right.

As security for the due repayment of the capital and interest of this loan, the borrower pledges the sections of the railway above referred to, as those sections are successively constructed, and in the event of default in payment of capital and interest continuing for a period not less than six months, the lender has the right to enter into possession of the sections of the railway then completed, and to work them until the default has been made good. The net profits obtained by the lender from any such working shall be set off against the indebtedness of the borrower.

Subsequently, correspondence ensued between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Siamese Government as to connecting up the Siamese Railway, about to be constructed in the Malay Peninsula, with the railway system of the Federated Malay States, on the western, as well as on the eastern, side of the Peninsula. Finally, an agreement was reached, in November 1913, by which the Siamese Government and the Government of the Federated Malay States undertook to connect up their respective railway systems on the west as well as on the east of the Peninsula, and for this purpose the Federated Malay States agreed to loan to the Siamese Government a further sum of £750,000 in addition to, and on the same terms as, the contracted loan of £4,000,000.

The actual drawings of loan money under this agreement to the end of the year 2464 (1921-22) are shewn in Table 1 p. 72.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

TABLE 4

THE £4,750,000 LOAN CONTRACTED WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£	£	£	£
2466	1923–24	190,000	107,195	107,195	4,642,805
2467	1924–25	195,712	111,483	218,678	4,531,322
2468	1925–26	181,253	115,942	334,620	4,415,380
2469	1926–27	176,615	120,580	455,200	4,294,800
2470	1927–28	171,792	125,403	580,603	4,169,397
2471	1928–29	166,775	130,419	711,022	4,038,978
2472	1929–30	161,559	135,636	846,658	3,903,342
2473	1930–31	156,133	141,061	987,719	3,762,281
2474	1931–32	150,491	146,704	1,134,423	3,615,577
2475	1932–33	144,623	152,572	1,286,995	3,463,005
2476	1933–34	138,520	158,675	1,445,670	3,304,330
2477	1934–35	132,173	165,022	1,610,692	3,139,308
2478	1935–36	125,572	171,623	1,782,315	2,967,685
2479	1936–37	118,707	178,488	1,960,803	2,789,197
2480	1937–38	111,568	185,627	2,146,430	2,603,570
2481	1938–39	104,143	193,052	2,339,482	2,410,518
2482	1939–40	96,421	200,774	2,540,256	2,209,744
2483	1940–41	88,389	208,805	2,749,061	2,000,939
2484	1941–42	80,037	217,158	2,966,219	1,783,781
2485	1942–43	71,351	225,844	3,192,063	1,557,937
2486	1943–44	62,317	234,877	3,426,940	1,323,060
2487	1944–45	52,922	244,273	3,671,213	1,078,787
2488	1945–46	43,151	254,044	3,925,257	824,743
2489	1946–47	32,990	264,205	4,189,462	560,538
2490	1947–48	22,421	274,774	4,464,236	285,764
2491	1948–49	11,430	285,764	4,750,000	..

III
FINANCE.

C. EXCHANGE.

III C.

NOTE ON THE GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

The Mint was closed to the free coinage of silver in November 2445 (1902), and thereafter ticals could be obtained from the Treasury only by payments of sterling to the credit of the Siamese Government in London.

The rate of exchange at first fixed by the Government was 17 ticals to £1, but this proved too high and brought exchange business to a standstill; so the Government, in consultation with the Banks, agreed to a rate of 20 ticals to the £1, on the understanding that this rate would not be increased except with a rise in the price of silver as measured by the quotation of the Straits dollar in sterling.

A rise in the price of the dollar took place almost at once; so the official quotation for the tical was raised on December 17th 2445 (1902) to 19$^{3}/_{4}$, and again on December 31st to 19$^{1}/_{2}$. Since the upward movement in the price of the dollar continued, the official price of the tical was raised by gradual stages, until, on March 11th, 2445 (1903), it was quoted at 18$^{3}/_{4}$ ticals to the £1.

In succeeding months of that year, owing to a slackening of the export trade and an increase in the volume of imports, the demand for ticals decreased, and the market quotation for ticals declined from the official quotation, but in July 2446 (1903) a further rise in the price of silver enabled the Government to raise the official rate for ticals by gradual stages until, in February 2446 (1904), it stood at 16.67 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to the old rate of exchange between the dollar and the tical of $ 3=5 ticals, and corresponded to a sterling value of 2s. for the Straits dollar—a rate at which, at that time, it seemed probable that the Straits dollar would be fixed. This expectation was not realized, but the Government rate of 16.67 was maintained from February 2446 (1904) until November 2448 (1905), when it was raised to 16 ticals to the £1.

Up to this time the official rates fixed for the purchase of gold drafts on London had been by no means always effective, owing to a redundancy of the tical currency, but the gradual raising of the official exchange rate, combined with a restriction on coinage issues, had the effect of raising the market exchange rates, though with a certain lag behind the official rates.

When, in November 2448 (1905), the rate of 16 ticals to the £1 was fixed, it was intended that this rate should be maintained, but, during 2448 (1906), a notable rise in the price of silver took place, and in order to protect the value of the tical, the

Government, in August, raised the selling price to 15 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to a sterling valuation of the tical at 1s. 4d., and again in November 2449 (1906) to 13.33 ticals to the £1, equivalent to 1s. 6d. to the tical. Finally, in December 2449 (1906), the Government fixed the exchange rate for the tical at 13 to the £1 or 1s. 6½d. to the tical.

At the time when the exchange rate for the tical was fixed at 13.33 to the £1 the Government decided in future to support the official rate of exchange by means of a special Gold Fund in Europe; so, when the second Siamese loan of 2449 (1907) was negotiated, an additional sum of £1,000,000 was borrowed for the purpose of providing funds in Europe which could be drawn upon for the support of exchange.

Shortly after the loan was contracted, in the early part of 2449 (1907), it became clear that exchange would have to be actively supported by the sale of sterling; so on April 17th 2450 (1907) the sum of £300,000 of loan money was transferred to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London. This sum was rapidly sold to the Banks in exchange for ticals paid into the Treasury in Bangkok, so further transfers of sterling of amounts £110,000 and £90,000 were made on the 13th. and 15th. of May 2450 (1907), bringing up the total of sterling transfers to £500,000. Sales of sterling still continued, and, at the end of November 2450 (1907), the sterling balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London fell to £70,000. On December 10th 2450 (1907), a third transfer of £200,000 of loan money was made to the Fund. Sales of sterling rapidly exhausted this sum and further transfers of loan money were made to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund on the 5th. and 6th. May 2451 (1908) amounting to £100,000. The total amount of loan money devoted to the support of exchange to this date stood at £800,000. Within a few days, however, the sterling fund again neared exhaustion; so, on May 30th. 2451 (1908), a further £300,000 was transferred, bringing up the total transfers to £1,100,000.

By this time the demand of the Banks for sterling had been satisfied, so, on July 6th. 2451 (1908), and on October 12th. 2451 (1908), retransfers were made to loan account of two sums each of £100,000, leaving the net sum taken from the loan for the maintenance of exchange at £900,000.

At the end of October 2451 (1908) the final draft of the Gold Standard Act was in preparation, and by section 23 of the Act a Gold Standard Reserve Fund was legally constituted. It was decided to fix the minimum of this fund at 12,000,000 ticals, being the approximate equivalent of £900,000.

At the date of the promulgation of the Act, November 11th. 2451 (1908), the sterling Fund in London stood at £127,541-9-6 which, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1, is equal to 1,658,039 ticals; the tical portion of the Fund in Bangkok stood at 10,482,068 ticals. The total of these two sums is equal to 12,140,107 ticals, which represents the actual opening balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund at the date when it was legally established.

All profits arising from exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and from the coinage of silver, are credited to the Fund.

From October 2451 (1908) until May 2452 (1909) no operations took place on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, but in May and June 2452 (1909) sales of sterling amounting to £100,000 were effected. After another stationary period, lasting until March 2452 (1910), a reverse movement of demand for currency by the Banks set in, and this movement continued until March 2453 (1911), when the tical portion of the Fund held in Bangkok was entirely depleted, and the whole of the Fund was represented by sterling in London.

At this stage, no further transactions took place until September 2454 (1911), when, as local currency was still in demand, the requirements of the Banks were met by the issue of ticals from the Treasury Reserve: the equivalent sterling was credited to the Treasury in London.

In April 2455 (1912) there was a renewed demand of the Banks for sterling, and sales of sterling from the Gold Standard Reserve Fund recommenced.

Once again, in May 2456 (1913), the currency requirements of the Banks had exhausted the tical portion of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and the Treasury Reserve was again drawn upon for the supply of the further currency.

From this time until July 1919 the demand for currency continued almost without cessation, and except during the brief period November to February 2457 (1914-15) the Gold Standard Reserve Fund was not drawn on. Currency demands were met from the Treasury Reserve and by the issue of Currency Notes, and gold rapidly accumulated to the Credit of the Treasury in London. Table 2 shews the sterling purchased by the Treasury during the last five years.

In July 1919 owing to the establishment of the Rice Control Board and the restrictions on exports of rice, sterling came into demand and by November 1920 the sterling held by the Gold Standard Reserve Fund was exhausted.

Further demands for sterling were met by the sale of Treasury sterling abroad against ticals received in Bangkok. Table 3 gives the total of such sales up to the end of B. E. 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE I.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2455 (1912-13).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	973,777	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	1.6	405,850	547,927	953,777	Nil	266,667	..	266,667
May ..	953,777	1,000	..	..	..	..	10,000	1.6	396,850	547,927	944,777	266,667	133,333	..	400,000
June ..	944,777	7,344	..	12	..	..	10,000	1.6	394,874	547,235	942,109	400,000	133,333	..	533,333
July ..	942,109	..	..	..	..	..	30,000	1.6	364,874	547,235	912,109	533,333	400,000	..	933,333
August ..	912,109	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	1.6	344,874	547,235	892,109	933,333	266,667	99	1,199,901
September..	892,109	7,310	..	..	..	..	75,000	1.6	277,184	547,235	824,419	1,199,901	1,000,000	..	2,199,901
October ..	824,419	..	..	..	..	..	40,000	1.6	237,184	547,235	784,319	2,199,901	533,334	..	2,733,235
November ..	784,319	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	238,184	547,235	785,419	2,733,235	..	..	2,733,235
December ..	785,419	5,930	..	16	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	791,333	2,733,235	..	..	2,733,235
January ..	791,333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	791,333	2,733,235	..	..	2,733,235
February ..	791,333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	791,333	2,733,235	..	..	2,733,235
March ..	791,333	7,934	..	..	60,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	312,948	546,319	859,267	2,733,235	..	780,000	1,953,235

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2456 (1913-14).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund: Interest	Additions to Fund: Profit on Coinage	Reductions of Fund: Loss on Bonds drawn	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: In Bank at Call	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Investments and Fixed Deposits	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Total	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	859,267	..	..	..	10,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	322,948	546,319	869,267	1,953,235	..	130,000	1,823,235
May ..	869,267	1,000	..	..	140,249	1.6 15/32	..	..	464,197	546,319	1,010,516	1,823,235	..	1,823,235	Nil (a)
June ..	1,010,516	6,303	..	10	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	1,016,810	Nil	..	..	„
July ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	1,016,810	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	1,016,810	„	..	..	„
September ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	1,016,810	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	1,016,810	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	1,016,810	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,016,810	16,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	1,033,541	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,033,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	1,033,541	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,033,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	1,033,541	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,033,541	*8,182	..	..	..	..	..	..	345,994	695,729	1,041,723	„	..	..	„

(a) See introductory note for extent to which the Treasury Reserves were drawn on for the supply of further currency.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2457 (1914-15).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund: Interest	Additions to Fund: Profit on Coinage	Reductions of Fund: Loss on Bonds drawn	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: In Bank at Call	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Investments and Fixed Deposits	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Total	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,041,723	898	..	..	..	..	..	..	346,892	695,729	1,042,621	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,042,623	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	347,892	695,729	1,043,621	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	1,043,621	11,814	..	..	..	..	..	..	359,706	695,729	1,055,435	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	1,055,435	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,106	695,729	1,056,835	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	1,056,835	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,106	695,729	1,056,835	,,	..	..	,,
September ..	1,056,835	1,537	..	..	..	..	..	..	362,643	695,729	1,058,372	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	1,058,372	126	..	..	..	..	..	..	362,769	695,729	1,058,498	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	1,058,372	1,000	..	..	..	..	70,000	1.6	293,769	695,729	989,498	,,	933,333	..	933,333
December ..	989,498	13,023	..	..	5,000	1.6 15/32	10,000	1.6	301,792	695,729	997,521	933,333	133,334	65,000	1,001,667
January ..	997,521	2,132	..	..	40,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	343,924	695,729	1,039,653	1,001,667	..	520,000	481,667
February ..	1,039,653	..	..	..	37,051	1.6 15/32	..	..	380,975	695,729	1,076,704	481,667	..	481,667	Nil
March ..	1,076,704	4,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	385,120	695,729	1,080,849	Nil	..	..	,,

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2458 (1915-16).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,080,849	1,372	..	..	..	..	..	..	386,492	695,729	1,082,221	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,082,221	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	387,492	695,729	1,083,221	„	..	..	„
June ..	1,083,221	5,840	..	..	..	..	..	..	393,332	695,729	1,089,061	„	..	..	„
July ..	1,089,061	6,904	..	..	..	..	..	..	400,236	695,729	1,095,965	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,095,965	986	..	..	..	..	..	..	401,222	695,729	1,096,951	„	..	..	„
September..	1,096,951	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	401,222	695,729	1,096,951	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,096,051	2,398	..	..	..	..	..	..	403,620	695,729	1,099,349	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,099,439	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	404,620	695,729	1,100,349	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,100,349	6,086	..	..	..	..	..	..	410,706	695,729	1,106,435	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,106,435	9,384	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,090	695,729	1,115,819	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,115,819	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,090	695,729	1,115,819	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,115,819	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	322,081	795,729	1,117,810	„	..	..	„

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2459 (1916-17).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,117,810	1,519	..	..	..	..	..	..	323,600	795,729	**1,119,329**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,119,329	1,000	13,883	..	..	..	..	..	338,483	795,729	**1,134,212**	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	1,134,212	4,626	..	..	..	..	..	..	343,109	795,729	**1,138,838**	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	1,138,838	10,574	..	..	..	..	..	..	353,683	795,729	**1,149,412**	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	1,149,412	3,524	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,207	795,729	**1,152,936**	,,	..	..	,,
September ..	1,152,936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,207	795,729	**1,152,936**	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	1,152,936	3,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	360,328	795,729	**1,156,057**	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	1,156,057	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,328	795,729	**1,157,057**	,,	..	..	,,
December ..	1,157,057	4,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	365,511	795,729	**1,161,240**	,,	..	..	,,
January ..	1,161,240	16,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	,,	..	..	,,
February ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	,,	..	..	,,
March ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	,,	..	..	,,

H. C. Richards

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2460 (1917-18).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,177,352	5,481	..	..	..	..	..	..	387,104	795,729	**1,182,833**	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	1,182,833	3,465	..	..	..	..	..	..	390,569	795,729	**1,186,298**	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	1,186,298	12,188	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
September..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	1,198,486	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	403,757	795,729	**1,199,486**	,,	..	..	,,
December ..	1,199,486	10,473	..	..	..	..	..	..	414,230	795,729	**1,209,959**	,,	..	..	,,
January ..	1,209,959	12,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	,,	..	..	,,
February ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	,,	..	..	,,
March ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	,,	..	..	,,

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2461 (1918-19).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on first day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling received against Currency issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling issued against Currency received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on last day of month			Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,222,146	6,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	432,950	795,729	**1,228,679**	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	1,228,679	9,084	..	..	..	..	..	..	442,034	795,729	**1,237,763**	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	1,237,763	11,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	,,	..	..	,,
September..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	1,249,138	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	454,409	795,729	**1,250,138**	,,	..	..	,,
December ..	1,250,138	3,608	22,922	..	..	..	..	..	480,939	795,729	**1,276,668**	,,	..	..	,,
January ..	1,276,668	11,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,314	795,729	**1,288,043**	,,	..	..	,,
February ..	1,288,043	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,314	795,729	**1,288,043**	,,	..	..	,,
March ..	1,288,043	2,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	894,943	395,729	**1,290,672**	,,	..	..	,,

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2462 (1919-20).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund: Interest	Additions to Fund: Profit on Coinage	Reductions of Fund: Loss on Bonds drawn	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: In Bank at Call	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Investments and fixed Deposits	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Total	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,290,672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	894,943	395,729	**1,290,672**	..	..	..	..
May ..	1,290,672	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	895,943	395,729	**1,291,672**	..	..	..	..
June ..	1,291,672	15,122	..	..	..	..	..	..	911,065	395,729	**1,306,794**	..	..	..	..
July ..	1,306,794	4,375	..	..	..	..	30,000 50,000	1.6 1.6¼	835,440	395,729	**1,231,169**	..	1,057,534	..	**1,057,534**
August ..	1,231,169	6,855	..	..	..	..	220,000	1.6¼	622,295	395,729	**1,018,024**	1,057,534	2,893,151	..	**3,950,685**
September..	1,018,024	..	..	..	332,549	11.88	..	..	954,844	395,729	**1,350,573**	3,950,685	..	3,950,685	..
October ..	1,350,573	..	..	..	..	..	885,000	11.11	319,844	145,729	**465,573**	..	9,832,350	..	**9,832,350**
November ..	465,573	1,000	..	..	165,000 10,000	10.89 9.90	570,000 71,573	10.30 9.54	..	..	..	9,832,350	6,554,711	1,895,850	**14,491,211**
December ..	..	28,407	..	..	..	..	28,407	9.54	..	..	..	14,491,211	271,002	..	**14,762,213**
January ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,762,213	..	..	**14,762,213**
February ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,762,213	..	..	**14,762,213**
March ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,762,213	1,406,962 (a)	..	**16,169,175**

(*a*) Loss on Exchange met out of Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 1.—(*Continued*).

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2463 (1920-21).

Month	STERLING TRANSACIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call.	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
May ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
June ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
July ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
August ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
September ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
October ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
November ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
December ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
January ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
February ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175
March ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,169,175	..	..	16,169,175

TABLE 2.

Purchases of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

YEAR		MONTHS	Ticals issued by Treasury	Sterling purchased in London
Buddhist	Christian			
			Tcs.	£
2459	1916	April	520,000 00	40,000
,,	,,	May	2,535,000 00	195,000
,,	,,	June	3,055,000 00	235,000
,,	,,	July	1,300,000 00	100,000
,,	,,	August	2,340,000 00	180,000
,,	,,	September	1,820,000 00	140,000
,,	,,	October	1,105,000 00	85,000
,,	,,	November	2,080,000 00	160,000
,,	,,	December	2,925,000 00	225,000
,,	1917	January	2,210,000 00	170,000
,,	,,	February	2,730,000 00	210,000
,,	,,	March	4,485,000 00	345,000
2460	,,	April	1,170,000 00	90,000
,,	,,	May	1,495,000 00	115,000
,,	,,	June	2,795,000 00	215,000
,,	,,	July	2,535,000 00	195,000
,,	,,	August	6,370,000 00	490,000
,,	,,	September	4,810,000 00	370,000
,,	,,	October	1,820,000 00	140,000
,,	,,	November	1,690,000 00	130,000
,,	,,	December	1,885,000 00	145,000
,,	1918	January	1,885,000 00	145,000
,,	,,	February	2,730,000 00	210,000
,,	,,	March	2,275,000 00	175,000
2461	,,	April	1,885,000 00	145,000
,,	,,	May	1,820,000 00	140,000
,,	,,	June	1,690,000 00	130,000
,,	,,	July	2,340,000 00	180,000
,,	,,	August	455,000 00	35,000
,,	,,	September	2,405,000 00	185,000
,,	,,	October	2,340,000 00	180,000
,,	,,	November	2,990,000 00	230,000
,,	,,	December	14,235,000 00	1,095,000
,,	1919	January	18,005,000 00	1,385,000
,,	,,	February	19,370,000 00	1,490,000
,,	,,	March	12,610,000 00	970,000
2462	,,	April	3,640,000 00	280,000
,,	,,	May	17,810,000 00	1,370,000
,,	,,	June	11,570,000 00	890,000
,,	,,	July	3,250,000 00	250,000
,,	,,	August	..	..
,,	,,	September	1,457,717 48	~~181,121~~ 97451
,,	,,	October	475,200 00	40,000
,,	,,	November	..	..
,,	,,	December	..	..
,,	1920	January	..	..
,,	,,	February	..	..
,,	,,	March	..	..
2463	1920–21	April-March	..	..

TABLE 3.

Sales of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22).

YEAR		MONTHS	Ticals received by Treasury	Sterling sold in London
Buddhist	Christian			
			Tcs.	£
2462	1919	November	2,464,489	258,427
,,	,,	December	8,539,188	895,093
,,	1920	January	5,819,400	610,000
,,	,,	February	858,600	90,000
,,	,,	March	3,720,600	390,000
2463	,,	April	8,061,300	845,000
,,	,,	May	7,488,900	785,000
,,	,,	June	5,771,700	605,000
,,	,,	July	5,008,500	525,000
,,	,,	August	4,006,800	420,000
,,	,,	September	3,148,200	330,000
,,	,,	October	2,862,000	300,000
,,	,,	November	2,862,000	300,000
,,	,,	December	2,862,000	300,000
,,	1921	January	..	..
,,	,,	February	3,052,800	320,000
,,	,,	March	2,862,000	300,000
2464	,,	April	4,817,700	505,000
,,	,,	May	3,243,600	340,000
,,	,,	June	1,955,770	205,000
,,	,,	July	..	..
,,	,,	August	..	..
,,	,,	September	..	..
,,	,,	October	..	..
,,	,,	November	..	..
,,	,,	December	..	..
,,	1922	January	..	..
,,	,,	February	..	..
,,	,,	March	..	..

EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS.

Table 4 shews the exchange rates on London, Hongkong, Singapore and India during the last twenty years. The earlier quotations are taken from the files of the Bangkok Times; those of later years are furnished by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Bangkok quotes on
- London, in shillings and pence per 100 ticals.
- Singapore, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- Hongkong, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- India, in rupees per 100 ticals.

Table 5 shews the exchange rate between Singapore and London.

Table 6 shews the average price of bar silver in London. Silver is quoted in pence per ounce troy.

TABLE 4.

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1903.															
January ..	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	64	63	63 1/2	65	64	64 1/2	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
February ..	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	1/-5/16	63	63	63	65	65	65	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
March ..	1/-1/2	1/-1/2	1/-1/2	64	62	63	67	67	67	76 3/4	75	75 3/4	19.20	19.20	19.20
April ..	1/-15/32	1/-1/4	1/-11/32	60	59	59 1/2	62	60	61	73 3/4	73 3/4	73 3/4	19.57	19.27	19.42
May ..	1/-1/4	1/-1/4	1/-1/4	60	59	59 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	76 3/4	73 3/4	75 3/8	19.57	19.57	19.57
June ..	1/-3/8	1/-1/4	1/-5/16	60	60	60	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	19.57	19.40	19.48
July ..	1/-17/32	1/-3/8	1/-15/32	60	57	58 1/2	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	78	76 1/4	77	19.40	19.20	19.29
August ..	1/1 1/2	1/-1/2	1/-13/16	58	57	57 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 7/8	84	78	81 1/4	19.21	17.77	18.73
September	1/1 23/32	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/2	57 3/4	57	57 3/8	61	60	60 3/4	85 3/4	82 1/4	84	17.97	17.48	17.75
October ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 9/32	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	60	59 1/2	59 3/4	82 1/4	81	81 5/8	18.18	17.97	18.07
November ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	58	57 1/4	57 3/4	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	81	81	81	18.18	18.18	18.18
December ..	1/1 1/8	1/-29/32	1/1	59 1/2	57 1/2	58 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	80 1/2	78 1/2	79 3/8	18.50	18.28	18.45
Year 1904.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/-29/32	1/1 3/32	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	81	78 5/8	79 3/4	18.60	18.08	18.36
February ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 1/2	1/1 13/16	60 3/4	60 1/2	60 5/8	61	60	60 5/8	88 3/4	82 3/4	85 1/4	17.78	16.85	17.40
March ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 11/32	1/1 25/32	60 1/2	58	59 1/4	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	88 3/4	82 1/4	84 3/4	17.97	16.85	17.52
April ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/16	1/1 7/32	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	82 1/4	79 1/2	80 5/8	18.40	17.97	18.18
May ..	1/1 1/4	1/-29/32	1/1 3/32	57 1/2	57	57 1/4	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	82	79 1/2	80 3/4	18.40	18.11	18.25
June ..	1/1 13/32	1/1 5/16	1/1 3/8	57 3/4	57 1/2	57 5/8	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	83 1/4	82 1/2	82 7/8	18.02	17.90	17.95
July ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	61 1/4	60 1/4	60 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	17.82	17.82	17.82
August ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 7/16	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	83 3/4	82 3/4	83 1/4	18.05	17.82	17.93
September ..	1/1 9/32	1/1 3/16	1/1 3/16	57 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	61	60 3/4	60 7/8	82 3/4	82 1/2	82 5/8	18.20	18.07	18.15
October ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 3/4	61 1/2	61 5/8	84	83 1/4	83 5/8	17.94	17.78	17.86
November ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 1/2	61	61 1/4	84	84	84	17.78	17.78	17.78
December ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	60	59	59 1/2	84 1/2	84 1/4	84 3/8	17.94	17.78	17.86

TABLE 4.—*(continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1905.															
January ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 5/8	1/1 17/32	58	58	58	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	85	84 1/2	84 3/4	17.53	17.93	17.73
February ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58 1/2	57 3/4	58	60	58	59	85 1/4	85	85 1/8	17.53	17.53	17.53
March ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58	57 3/4	57 7/8	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	85 1/4	84 3/4	85	17.53	17.53	17.53
April ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 5/8	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	84 3/4	84 1/4	84 1/2	17.70	17.53	17.62
May ..	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	57 3/4	57 1/4	57 1/2	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	85 1/4	84 1/4	84 7/8	17.70	17.70	17.70
June ..	1/1 5/8	1/1 9/16	1/1 19/32	58	57 1/4	57 5/8	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	17.70	17.61	17.65
July ..	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	58	58	58	61 1/4	61 1/4	61 1/4	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	17.45	17.45	17.45
August ..	1/2	1/1 7/8	1/1 15/16	57 1/2	55 3/4	56 1/2	61 1/4	60 3/4	61	87	86 1/4	86 5/8	17.30	17.14	17.22
September	1/2 1/2	1/2	1/2 1/4	56 1/4	55 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	59	59 7/8	90 1/4	87	88 5/8	17.14	16.55	16.85
October ..	1/2 1/8	1/2	1/2 1/16	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	88	87	87 1/2	17.14	16.99	17.07
November ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/8	1/2 9/32	55 3/4	55 1/2	55 5/8	60 1/4	57 1/2	58 7/8	90 1/4	88	89	16.99	16.55	16.80
December ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	56 1/4	55 3/4	56	59	57 3/4	58 3/8	90 1/4	90 1/4	90 1/4	16.55	16.55	16.55
Year 1906.															
January ..	1/2 3/4	1/2 5/8	1/2 11/16	56 1/4	54	55 1/4	60 1/2	59	59 5/8	91 1/2	91	91 1/4	16.41	16.27	16.34
February ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 3/4	1/2 13/16	60 1/4	53 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	60	60 3/8	92 3/4	91 1/2	92 1/4	16.27	16.07	16.24
March ..	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.07	16.07	16.07
April ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53	53 1/4	61	60	60 1/2	93	92 3/4	92 7/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
May ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53	53	53	60	60	60	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.13	16.13	16.13
June ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53 1/4	53	53 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	93 1/2	92 3/4	93 1/8	16.13	16.13	16.13
July ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53 1/4	53 3/8	59 1/4	59	59 1/8	93 3/4	93 1/2	93 5/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
August ..	1/3 7/8	1/2 15/16	1/3 1/2	56 3/4	53 1/2	55 1/2	62	59 1/4	60 1/8	99	93 3/4	96 5/8	16.07	15.12	15.58
September ..	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	56 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2	61 1/4	59 3/4	60 1/2	99	99	99	15.12	15.12	15.12
October ..	1/4	1/3 1/16	1/3 21/32	58	56 1/2	57 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	99 1/2	99	99 1/4	16.00	15.00	15.37
November ..	1/5	1/4	1/4 9/16	62	58	60 1/4	63	60	61 5/8	105	99 1/2	102 1/2	15.00	14.12	14.48
December ..	1/4 3/4	1/4 7/16	1/4 19/32	60	58	59	61	60	60 5/8	103 1/2	100	101 3/4	14.66	14.34	14.46

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1907.															
January ..	1/4 7/8	1/4 1/4	1/4 19/32	60 1/2	57 3/4	59 3/8	62 3/4	59 3/4	61 3/8	104 1/2	99 1/2	102 1/2	14.78	14.22	14.46
February ..	1/5 1/4	1/4 7/8	1/5 1/16	62 1/4	60 1/2	61 1/4	65 1/4	62 3/4	63 7/8	107	104 1/2	105 3/4	14.22	13.92	14.06
March ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 1/4	1/5 5/16	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	68 1/2	65 1/4	67 1/8	108	107	107 5/8	13.92	13.82	13.87
April ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	69 1/4	66 3/4	68	108	107 3/4	107 7/8	13.82	13.82	13.82
May ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 3/8	1/5 7/16	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	67 1/2	65 3/4	66 5/8	108 1/2	107 3/4	108 1/8	13.82	13.71	13.76
June ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	108 1/2	108 1/4	108 3/8	13.71	13.71	13.71
July ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62	62	62	66	66	66	108 1/4	108 1/4	108 1/4	13.71	13.71	13.71
August ..	1/5 3/4	1/5 15/32	1/5 27/32	63 1/2	62	62 7/8	66 1/2	65 1/2	66	110	108 1/4	109 1/8	13.73	13.53	13.45
September ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	62 3/4	62 3/4	62 3/4	66 1/4	65 3/4	66	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
October ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	63 1/4	62 3/4	63	68 3/4	65 3/4	66 7/8	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
November ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 3/4	63 1/2	63 5/8	70	69	69 1/2	109 3/4	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57
December ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	70	72 1/4	110	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57
Year 1908.															
January ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	71 1/2	73 3/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.57	13.57
February ..	1/5 18/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/2	64	64 1/4	77	76 1/2	76 3/4	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
March ..	1/5 18/16	1/5 18/16	1/5 18/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	77 3/4	77	77 3/8	110 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	13.47	13.47	13.47
April ..	1/5 18/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/4	63	63 1/2	78	77	77 1/2	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
May ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 1/2	63	63 1/4	81	78 1/4	79 5/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.47	13.53
June ..	1/6	1/5 11/16	1/5 27/32	64 3/4	63	63 5/8	83	80	81 1/2	111 1/2	110	110 3/4	13.57	13.33	13.45
July ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	82	82	82	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	83 1/2	82	82 3/4	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	84	83 1/2	83 3/4	112 1/2	111 1/2	112	13.33	13.33	13.33
October ..	1/6 1/4	1/6	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	64	65 1/4	85 1/4	84	84 3/4	114 1/4	112 1/2	113 3/8	13.33	13.15	13.24
November ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	85 1/4	86 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.24
December ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	86 1/2	87	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1909.															
January ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 2/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
February ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/16	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	112	113 1/8	13.38	13.15	13.29
April ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	85	82 1/4	83 5/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
May ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	83	81 1/2	82 1/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
June ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	63 3/4	64	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
July ..	1/6	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/2	63 3/4	64 1/8	85	84	84 5/8	112 1/2	112	112 1/4	13.38	13.33	13.38
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	85	85	85	112 1/2	112 1/2	112 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6 1/8	1/6	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	86 3/4	85	85	113 3/4	112 1/2	113 1/4	13.33	13.24	13.29
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/8	1/6 5/32	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	87	86	86 1/2	113 1/2	112 3/4	113 1/8	13.24	13.20	13.22
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	87	86 3/4	86 7/8	113 1/4	113	113 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	86 3/4	84	84 7/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20
Year 1910.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/8	64 1/2	64 7/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	113 3/4	113	113 3/8	13.20	13.08	13.15
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 5/8	87	85 3/4	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	87 3/4	86	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	86 1/2	84 3/4	85 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
May ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
June ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 1/2	85	85 1/4	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
July ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
August ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	86	85	85 1/2	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
September ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 1/4	84 3/4	84 7/8	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	84 3/4	81	83 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	82	81 1/2	81 3/4	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	82 1/4	81 3/4	82	114	114	114	13.20	13.20	13.20

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1911.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	83 3/4	81 3/4	82 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 1/4	86	83 3/4	85 1/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	85 1/4	84 1/2	84 7/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.17	13.17	13.17
June ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/8	65 1/8	64 1/8	64 3/4	83 1/2	82 5/8	83 1/8	113 1/4	112 1/4	112 7/8	13.31	13.17	13.24
July ..	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	64 1/4	63 7/8	64 1/8	83 1/2	81 1/4	82 5/8	112 1/4	112 1/4	112 1/4	13.31	13.31	13.31
August ..	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	63 7/8	63 1/2	63 5/8	83 3/8	83	84 1/2	111 3/4	111 3/4	111 3/4	13.36	13.36	13.36
September ..	1/6	1/5 7/8	1/5 15/16	64 3/4	63 1/2	64 1/8	85	82 1/4	83 1/2	112	111	111 1/2	13.43	13.33	13.38
October ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 7/8	64 1/2	64 5/8	83 1/4	81	82 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
November ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/4	64 3/8	81	79 7/8	80 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
December ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	80 1/4	79 3/4	80 3/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
Year 1912.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/8	65	65	65	80 1/4	78	79 1/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.[illegible]	13.24
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65	65 1/8	78 1/2	76 3/4	77 1/2	112	112	112	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 3/16	1/6 7/32	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	80	78 1/4	79 1/8	113	112	112 1/2	13.20	13.15	13.17
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/5 7/8	1/6 1/32	65 1/4	63 1/2	64 1/2	78 1/2	73 3/4	76 3/8	112 1/4	111	111 3/8	13.43	13.20	13.31
May ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/4	73 7/8	111 1/4	111	111 1/8	13.43	13.43	13.43
June ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/2	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
July ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/2	74	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
August ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 1/4	64	64 1/8	75	73 1/2	74 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
September ..	1/5 7/8	15/7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 7/8	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/4	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
October ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 3/8	63 7/8	64 1/8	72 1/4	70 3/4	71 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
November ..	1/6 1/8	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/32	65	64 3/8	64 3/4	73 1/2	72 1/2	73	112 3/4	111 3/4	112 1/4	13.38	13.24	13.31
December ..	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	73 1/2	73	73 1/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	13.24	13.24	13.24

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH.	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1913.															
January ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	73 3/4	73	73 3/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20
February ..	1/6 9/32	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	77 1/8	74 3/4	75 1/2	113 3/4	113 1/4	113 1/2	13.15	13.13	13.15
March ..	1/6 19/32	1/6 5/32	1/6 3/8	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 1/4	78 3/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.22	12.91	13.06
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	77	75 5/8	76 1/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	78 1/4	76 3/4	77 5/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	78	76 1/4	77 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	76 1/2	76	76 1/4	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	77	76 1/4	76 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78	76 3/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
November ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 1/4	77 1/2	77 7/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
December ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	78 1/2	77 3/4	77 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
Year 1914.															
January ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	79 3/4	78	78 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
February ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	80	79 3/4	79 7/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
March ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/8	65 1/2	79 1/2	79	79 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 3/4	78 1/4	78 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	79 3/4	78 3/8	78 7/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	80 1/2	79 3/4	80 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	81 7/8	84 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	88 5/8	84 3/4	84 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	86 1/2	83	84 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	87	84 1/4	85 3/4	114	113	113 1/2	13.19	13.11	13.15
November ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65	65	65	86 3/4	84 5/8	85 7/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19
December ..	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	1/6 8/16	65	65	65	83 3/4	80 3/4	82 1/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1915.															
January ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 9/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	83 5/8	82 7/8	83 1/8	114	113 1/4	113 5/8	13.13	13.04	13.08
February ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
March ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	84 1/2	82	83 1/8	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
April ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83	83	83	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
May ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 5/8	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
June ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	85 3/8	84 1/8	84 5/8	114 1/2	114	114 1/4	13.04	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.04	13.04	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	86 5/8	85 5/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	85 5/8	84 3/8	85	114 1/2	114 1/4	114 3/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	84 3/8	82 7/8	83 5/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	82 7/8	76 3/8	80 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	80 3/8	76 3/8	78 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
Year 1916.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 3/4	78 3/8	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	78 1/8	78 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	74	77 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	75 1/2	70 1/8	73 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	72 1/8	65	68 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	74 5/8	72 1/8	73 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	77	73	74 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	73	71	71 7/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	71 5/8	69 1/4	70 1/2	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	70	69 1/4	69 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	68 1/4	66	67 1/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 1/8	63 1/2	64 7/8	114	111 1/4	111 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1917.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 5/8	64 8/8	65 8/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 8/4	64 1/4	65	111 1/4	110	110 5/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 8/8	65	65 6/8	110	110	110	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	65	64	64 1/2	110	108 8/4	109 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 8/8	64 1/2	63 8/4	64 1/8	109	107	108	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	63 8/4	60 1/4	61 7/8	100 1/4	100	100 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 8/8	1/6 18/32	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 8/8	60 1/2	57 8/4	59	100 1/4	100 1/4	100 1/4	13.02	13.06	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	58 1/2	50	54	100 1/4	100 1/4	100 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 8/8	1/6 18/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	51 8/4	46 1/4	48 6/8	102 1/2	100 1/4	101 1/4	13.02	13.06	13.04
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	57 1/2	51	54 1/4	101	100	100 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	53 1/4	51	52 1/4	100	100	100	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	52 1/2	50 1/4	51 1/8	102 1/2	100	101 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
Year 1918.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 7/8	65 1/2	65 8/8	51 1/4	49 1/4	50 1/4	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 7/8	65 7/8	51 5/8	50 7/8	51 1/4	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	60 7/8	63 8/4	51 1/4	48 8/8	49 7/8	102 1/2	100	100 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 8/8	65 1/4	65 8/4	49 8/4	48 8/8	49	100 1/4	96 8/4	98 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 8/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	49	47 7/8	48 8/8	97	96	96 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 18/32	1/6 18/32	65 1/2	65 8/8	65 8/8	47 7/8	46 1/4	47	96	96	96	13.02	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 1/2	65 8/4	46 1/4	45 8/8	45 7/8	96	96	96	13.02	13.02	13.02
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/4	65 7/8	66 1/8	45 1/2	41	43 7/8	96	96	96	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/4	66	66 1/8	42	40	41	96	96	96	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	66	66	45 8/4	42 1/4	44	98	96	97	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 8/8	65 8/4	48 1/2	45 5/4	46 7/8	99 1/4	96	97 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 8/8	65 1/2	46	44 7/8	45 1/2	99 1/4	99	99 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02

TABLE 4.—(*Continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1919.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	68 7/8	65 5/8	66 3/8	46 3/4	46	46 1/4	99 1/4	99	99 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	48 3/8	47	48 1/4	100	99 1/4	99 5/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/8	65 3/4	65 7/8	49 3/4	47 3/4	48 3/4	100	99 3/4	99 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/8	65 7/8	65 7/8	46 3/4	44 1/2	45 7/8	100	99 3/4	99 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	44 5/8	42 3/4	43 3/4	100	90 1/4	95 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	43 3/4	42 1/4	43	90 1/2	85	87	13.02	13.02	13.02
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 5/32	1/6 1/4	65	64	64 7/8	43 3/4	41 1/4	42 13/32	85 1/4	84	84 3/4	13.22	13.02	13.15
August ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/8	1/6 5/32	64	64	64	40 1/2	36 3/4	39 7/16	84	75 1/4	79 25/32	13.24	13.20	13.22
September ..	1/8 5/32	1/6 3/16	1/7 17/32	71 1/8	64	68 29/32	41 1/4	36 7/8	39 15/32	84	75 1/2	81 1/4	13.20	11.91	12.29
October ..	1/9 15/16	1/8 5/32	1/9 1/4	77 1/4	71	74 23/32	43 1/8	38 1/2	40 23/32	87 7/8	80 1/2	83 27/32	11.91	10.94	11.29
November ..	2/1 1/16	1/9 1/2	1/10 13/16	88 1/4	75 7/8	81 31/32	41 3/4	36 5/8	38 13/16	94 5/8	86 1/4	91 29/32	11.16	9.58	10.52
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/4	86 3/8	87 9/16	41 1/4	39	40	86 5/8	86 3/8	86 1/2	9.58	9.58	9.51
Year 1920.															
January ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/32	2/1 1/32	88 1/4	87 3/4	87 1/2	41 1/4	37	39 21/32	86 5/8	86 5/8	86 5/8	9.59	9.58	9.59
February ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 3/4	88 1/4	88 5/16	37 1/8	32 1/2	34 5/8	86 5/8	75 3/4	81 3/16	9.58	9.58	9.58
March ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/4	88 3/4	89	41 3/8	36	38 7/8	83 1/8	75 1/2	78 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/32	2/1 1/32	89 1/4	89 1/4	89 1/4	44 3/8	41 3/4	42 15/16	83 1/8	83 1/8	83 1/8	9.59	9.58	9.59
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/4	88 3/4	89	50 3/8	43 1/8	47 1/4	90 1/8	83 1/8	87 3/4	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 3/4	88 3/4	88 3/4	58 1/4	49 1/4	54 7/16	100 1/8	90 1/8	95 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 3/8	88 11/16	55 3/4	51	53 21/32	100 1/8	100 1/8	100 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	87 3/4	88 5/15	50 1/2	45	47 11/16	100 1/8	100 1/8	100 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	87 3/4	86 3/4	87 1/4	47	45	46 1/16	100 1/8	100 1/8	100 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	86 3/4	85 3/4	86 1/4	51 3/8	45 1/2	49 5/32	106 1/8	100 1/8	103 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
November ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85 3/4	85 1/2	85 5/8	56	48 3/4	51 17/32	106 1/8	106 1/8	106 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	63 1/2	57	60 29/32	113 1/8	106 1/8	109 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58

TABLE 4.—(*Continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1903 to 1922.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1921.															
January ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85 1/2	85	85 1/4	78	62	70	125 1/8	113 1/8	119 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
February ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	85	85	84 3/4	78	81 3/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
March ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	85	85	93 1/2	85 3/8	89 7/16	125 1/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	84	84 1/2	91 1/2	77	84 1/4	130 1/8	125 1/8	127 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	85	87 3/8	76 1/2	83	79 3/4	130 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	89	89 3/8	81 1/2	76 3/4	79 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	77 1/4	72 1/2	74 7/8	140 1/8	130 1/8	135 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	89	89	76 5/8	73 1/2	75 1/16	155 1/8	140 1/8	147 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	75 3/8	68 1/2	71 15/16	145 1/8	140 1/8	142 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	75 5/8	67	71 5/16	140/1 8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
November ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	77	73 7/8	75 1/16	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.59	9.58	9.58
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89 1/4	89 3/8	79 3/5	76 1/6	77 15/16	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
Year 1922.															
January ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	79 1/4	77 1/2	78 3/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
February ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	89 1/2	89 5/8	86	80	83	145 1/8	140 1/8	142 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
March ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	87	82	84 1/2	150 1/8	145 1/8	147 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	83 5/8	80 1/2	82 1/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	81 1/2	77	79 1/4	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	80 3/4	78 1/2	79 5/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	79 5/8	78 1/8	78 7/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	81	79 1/2	80 1/4	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	80 5/8	80	80 5/16	150 1/8	150 1/8	150 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..															
November ..															
December ..															

TABLE 5.

Average monthly T. T. Selling Rate, Singapore on London. *(a)*

Period 1901 to 1922.

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1901	2/-18/16	2/-11/64	1/11 18/32	1/11 17/32	1/11 23/32	1/11 17/64	1/11 17/64	1/11 7/32	1/11 19/64	1/11 1/64	1/10 38/64	1/9 59/64
1902	1/10 5/32	1/10 1/16	1/9 25/32	1/9 1/32	1/8 11/64	1/8 39/64	1/8 53/64	1/8 29/32	1/8 39/64	1/8 8/16	1/7 15/32	1/7 1/16
1903	1/7 1/8	1/7 9/64	1/7 29/32	1/8 1/32	1/8 18/32	1/8 39/64	1/9 17/32	1/10 43/64	1/11 21/64	1/11 1/16	1/10 1/4	1/9 28/64
1904	1/9 61/64	1/10 55/64	1/11 8/64	1/10 18/32	1/10 47/64	1/11 8/32	1/11 28/64	1/11 15/64	1/10 29/32	1/11 8/32	1/11 18/64	1/11 7/16
1905	1/11 15/32	1/11 11/16	1/11 48/64	1/11 33/64	1/11 45/64	1/11 28/32	1/11 29/32	2/-53/64	2/1 28/64	2/1 31/64	2/1 55/64	2/2 16/64
1906	2/3 48/64	2/4 5/32	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 5/64	2/4	2/3 15/16	2/3 18/32	2/3 63/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 15/64
1907	2/4 9/64	2/4 3/32	2/4 3/32	2/4 18/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 15/32	2/3 31/32	2/3 18/16	2/3 23/32	2/3 11/16
1908	2/3 49/64	2/3 11/16	2/3 11/16	2/3 28/32	2/3 8/4	2/3 18/16	2/3 18/16	2/3 29/32	2/3 15/16	2/3 7/8	2/3 55/64	2/3 27/32
1909	2/3 18/16	2/3 18/16	2/3 18/16	2/3 18/16	2/3 55/64	2/3 29/32	2/4	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8	2/4 3/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/8
1910	2/4 1/4	2/4	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 9/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/32	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8
1911	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 3/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 3/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8
1912	2/4 7/64	2/4 7/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4	2/4 1/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 5/64
1913	2/4 1/8	2/4 7/64	2/4 3/64	2/4	2/4 1/32	2/4	2/3 31/32	2/3 31/32	2/4 3/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 5/64	2/4 5/64
1914	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/32	2/4	2/4	2/3 61/64	2/3 55/16	2/3 29/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/64
1915	2/4 1/32	2/3 31/32	2/4	2/3 31/32	2/3 15/16	2/3 61/64	2/4 1/64	2/4 1/8	2/4 9/64	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32
1916	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/3 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 1/8	2/4 5/32
1917	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 9/64
1918	2/4 7/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 55/64	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/16	2/4 3/32	2/3 61/64	2/3 55/64	2/3 29/32	2/3 49/64	2/3 63/64	2/4 5/32
1919	2/4 3/64	2/4 1/16	2/3 31/32	2/4 1/16	2/4 1/8	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 5/32	2/4 3/16	2/4 3/16	2/4 3/16	2/4 1/4
1920	2/4 9/64	2/4 1/64	2/3 15/16	2/3 21/32	2/3 21/32	2/3 11/16	2/3 49/64	2/3 43/64	2/3 23/32	2/3 23/32	23 21/32	2/3 21/32
1921	2/3 21/32	2/3 45/64	2/3 3/4	2/3 7/8	2/3 45/64	2/3 43/64	2/3 43/64	2/3 23/32	2/3 13/16	2/3 29/32	2/3 15/16	2/3 15/16
1922	2/3 49/64	2/3 3/4	2/3 43/64	2/3 45/64	2/3 27/32	2/3 7/8	2/3 7/8	2/3 29/32	2/3 29/32	..	..	..

(a) Compiled from figures furnished by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

TABLE

PRICE OF BAR

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1900	$27^{11}/_{16}$ - 27	$27^{3}/_{4}$ - $27^{5}/_{16}$	$27^{11}/_{16}$-$27^{7}/_{16}$	$27^{1}/_{2}$ - $27^{5}/_{16}$	$27^{5}/_{8}$ - $27^{1}/_{2}$	$28^{9}/_{16}$-$27^{9}/_{16}$
1901	$29^{9}/_{16}$ - $27^{3}/_{4}$	$28^{1}/_{2}$ - $27^{7}/_{8}$	$28^{3}/_{16}$ - $27^{5}/_{16}$	$27^{15}/_{16}$-$26^{15}/_{16}$	$27^{5}/_{8}$ - $27^{3}/_{16}$	$27^{9}/_{16}$ - $27^{1}/_{4}$
1902	$26^{1}/_{8}$ - $25^{7}/_{16}$	$25^{1}/_{2}$ - $25^{5}/_{16}$	$25^{7}/_{16}$-$24^{13}/_{16}$	$24^{7}/_{8}$ - $23^{5}/_{16}$	24 - $23^{5}/_{16}$	$24^{7}/_{16}$-$23^{15}/_{16}$
1903	$22^{3}/_{8}$ - $21^{11}/_{16}$	$22^{5}/_{16}$ - $21^{7}/_{8}$	$22^{1}/_{8}$ - $22^{1}/_{8}$	$25^{1}/_{16}$ - $22^{5}/_{8}$	$25^{1}/_{4}$ - $24^{5}/_{16}$	$24^{9}/_{16}$ - $24^{1}/_{8}$
1904	$27^{5}/_{16}$ - $25^{1}/_{2}$	$27^{1}/_{2}$ - $25^{5}/_{8}$	$26^{11}/_{16}$ - $25^{1}/_{2}$	$25^{1}/_{2}$ - $24^{7}/_{16}$	$25^{15}/_{16}$-$25^{1}/_{8}$	$26^{1}/_{8}$ - $25^{5}/_{16}$
1905	$28^{3}/_{8}$ - $27^{9}/_{16}$	$28^{5}/_{16}$ - $27^{5}/_{8}$	$27^{11}/_{16}$-$25^{13}/_{16}$	$26^{5}/_{8}$ - $25^{7}/_{16}$	$27^{5}/_{16}$ - $26^{1}/_{8}$	$27^{1}/_{8}$ - $26^{7}/_{16}$
1906	$30^{1}/_{4}$-$29^{11}/_{16}$	$30^{13}/_{16}$-$30^{1}/_{8}$	$30^{7}/_{16}$ - 29	$30^{9}/_{16}$ - $29^{5}/_{8}$	$31^{3}/_{8}$ - $30^{9}/_{16}$	$31^{1}/_{8}$ - $29^{9}/_{16}$
1907	$32^{7}/_{16}$-$31^{5}/_{16}$	$32^{1}/_{8}$ - $31^{1}/_{2}$	$32^{1}/_{16}$ - $30^{7}/_{16}$	$30^{1}/_{2}$ - 30	$31^{1}/_{8}$-$29^{15}/_{16}$	$31^{1}/_{16}$ - $30^{5}/_{8}$
1908	27 - $24^{7}/_{8}$	$26^{5}/_{8}$ - $25^{3}/_{8}$	$25^{13}/_{16}$-$25^{7}/_{16}$	$25^{1}/_{2}$ - $24^{5}/_{16}$	$24^{12}/_{16}$ - 24	$25^{8}/_{8}$ - $24^{1}/_{4}$
1909	$24^{3}/_{8}$ - $23^{8}/_{16}$	$24^{1}/_{8}$ - $23^{5}/_{16}$	$23^{3}/_{8}$ - $23^{1}/_{16}$	$24^{7}/_{16}$ - $23^{1}/_{4}$	$24^{7}/_{8}$ - $24^{1}/_{8}$	$24^{1}/_{2}$-$23^{15}/_{16}$
1910	$24^{1}/_{4}$ - 24	$24^{1}/_{8}$ - $23^{5}/_{16}$	$24^{3}/_{16}$ - $23^{8}/_{16}$	$24^{15}/_{16}$ - 24	$24^{15}/_{16}$-$24^{5}/_{8}$	$24^{3}/_{4}$ - $24^{1}/_{2}$
1911	$25^{3}/_{8}$ - $24^{3}/_{8}$	$24^{7}/_{16}$-$23^{11}/_{16}$	$24^{1}/_{2}$ - $24^{1}/_{4}$	$24^{15}/_{16}$-$24^{5}/_{16}$	$24^{11}/_{16}$-$24^{7}/_{16}$	$24^{5}/_{8}$ - $24^{5}/_{16}$
1912	$26^{13}/_{16}$-$25^{1}/_{8}$	$27^{7}/_{8}$ - $26^{3}/_{4}$	$27^{1}/_{8}$ - $26^{11}/_{16}$	$28^{3}/_{16}$ - $26^{3}/_{4}$	$28^{1}/_{4}$-$27^{11}/_{16}$	$28^{9}/_{16}$-$27^{15}/_{16}$
1913	$29^{3}/_{8}$ - $28^{5}/_{16}$	$28^{3}/_{16}$-$27^{11}/_{16}$	$27^{7}/_{16}$ - $26^{1}/_{16}$	$28^{1}/_{16}$ - $26^{7}/_{16}$	$28^{3}/_{16}$ - $27^{5}/_{8}$	$27^{11}/_{16}$-$26^{5}/_{8}$
1914	$26^{3}/_{4}$ - $26^{7}/_{16}$	$26^{11}/_{16}$-$26^{1}/_{2}$	27 - $26^{11}/_{16}$	$27^{1}/_{4}$ - $26^{13}/_{16}$	$27^{3}/_{16}$-$25^{15}/_{16}$	$26^{1}/_{4}$-$25^{11}/_{16}$
1915	$22^{9}/_{16}$-$22^{15}/_{16}$	$22^{1}/_{2}$ - $23^{1}/_{16}$	$23^{1}/_{8}$ - $24^{5}/_{16}$	$23^{1}/_{2}$ - $23^{15}/_{16}$	$23^{5}/_{16}$-$23^{13}/_{16}$	$22^{7}/_{8}$ - $23^{1}/_{2}$
1916	$27^{5}/_{16}$-$26^{11}/_{16}$	$27^{1}/_{8}$ - $26^{13}/_{16}$	$28^{15}/_{16}$ $26^{15}/_{16}$	$35^{1}/_{8}$ - 29	$37^{1}/_{8}$ - $32^{7}/_{8}$	$32^{7}/_{8}$ - 30
1917	$37^{7}/_{16}$ - 36	$38^{7}/_{16}$ - $37^{5}/_{16}$	$37^{5}/_{16}$ - $35^{11}/_{16}$	$37^{15}/_{16}$ - $36^{9}/_{16}$	$38^{1}/_{8}$ - $37^{3}/_{4}$	$39^{7}/_{8}$ - 38
1918	$45^{1}/_{8}$ - $43^{1}/_{4}$	$43^{1}/_{4}$ - $42^{1}/_{2}$	46 - $42^{1}/_{2}$	$49^{1}/_{4}$ - $45^{1}/_{4}$	$49^{1}/_{4}$ - $48^{7}/_{8}$	$48^{7}/_{8}$
1919	$48^{7}/_{16}$	$48^{7}/_{16}$ - $47^{3}/_{4}$	50 - $47^{3}/_{4}$	$49^{9}/_{16}$ - $48^{5}/_{8}$	58 - $48^{9}/_{16}$	$54^{7}/_{8}$ - 53
1920	85 - 76	$89^{1}/_{2}$ - 82	84 - $69^{7}/_{8}$	$72^{1}/_{8}$ - 65	$64^{1}/_{2}$ - $57^{3}/_{4}$	$57^{5}/_{8}$ - 44
1921	$42^{1}/_{2}$ - $35^{1}/_{8}$	$37^{3}/_{4}$ - $31^{3}/_{8}$	$34^{1}/_{8}$ - $30^{5}/_{8}$	$36^{1}/_{2}$ - $32^{1}/_{2}$	$35^{1}/_{2}$ - $33^{1}/_{8}$	$35^{5}/_{8}$ - $33^{1}/_{2}$

6.

SILVER in LONDON.

Period 1900 to 1921.

July	August	September	October	November	December	Mean Annual Price
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 7/16 - 27 15/16	29 1/4 - 28 7/16	30 3/16 - 29 1/8	29 15/16 - 29 7/16	29 7/8 - 29 1/2	28 1/4
27 1/4 - 26 13/16	27 1/8 - 26 3/4	27 - 26 7/8	26 7/8 - 26 3/8	26 1/2 - 25 3/8	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	27 3/16
24 9/16 - 24 3/16	24 7/16 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 23 9/16	23 11/16 - 23 1/4	23 1/4 - 21 11/16	22 5/8 - 21 13/16	24 1/16
25 1/2 - 24 1/4	26 3/4 - 25 5/16	27 9/16 - 26 1/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/16	27 5/8 - 26 1/4	26 7/16 - 25	24 3/4
27 - 26 3/8	27 - 26 3/16	26 7/8 - 26	26 15/16 - 26 1/2	27 1/4 - 26 3/4	28 9/16 - 27 3/8	26 3/8
27 5/16 - 26 7/8	28 3/4 - 27 1/4	28 3/4 - 28	28 15/16 - 28 5/16	30 5/16 - 28 15/16	30 5/16 - 29 3/8	27 13/16
30 7/16 - 29 13/16	30 15/16 - 29 7/8	31 3/4 - 30 15/16	32 9/16 - 31 11/16	33 1/8 - 32	32 3/8 - 31 9/16	30 7/8
31 15/16 - 31	32 1/4 - 31 1/8	31 9/16 - 31 1/16	30 7/8 - 27 7/16	28 1/16 - 26 1/2	26 3/4 - 24 3/8	30 3/16
24 7/8 - 24 3/16	24 3/8 - 23 5/8	24 3/16 - 23 9/16	24 - 23 1/16	23 5/16 - 22 3/8	23 3/16 - 22	24 3/8
23 7/8 - 23 3/8	24 - 23 7/16	23 7/8 - 23 5/8	23 13/16 - 23 1/16	23 5/8 - 23 1/8	24 5/16 - 23 9/16	23 11/16
25 5/8 - 24 1/2	24 5/8 - 24 3/16	24 7/8 - 24 5/16	26 1/4 - 24 13/16	26 - 25 5/16	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	24 5/8
24 7/16 - 23 15/16	24 3/16 - 24	24 5/16 - 24 1/8	25 3/16 - 24 3/16	26 1/8 - 25	25 11/16 - 25 1/16	24 9/16
28 3/16 - 27 5/8	29 1/8 - 27 9/16	29 7/16 - 28 13/16	29 5/8 - 29	29 3/8 - 28 13/16	29 11/16 - 28 3/4	28 1/32
27 1/2 - 26 13/16	27 9/16 - 27 3/16	28 11/16 - 27 7/16	28 7/16 - 27 1/2	27 11/16 - 26 7/16	27 1/4 - 25 15/16	27 9/16
26 1/8 - 23 3/4	27 3/4 - 23 7/8	25 3/16 - 23 9/16	24 1/8 - 22 3/16	23 - 22 1/8	23 1/4 - 22 3/8	25 5/16
22 5/16 - 22 15/16	22 3/8 - 23 1/16	23 3/16 - 23 3/4	23 3/4 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 27 1/4	25 3/4 - 27 1/16	23 11/16
31 - 28 5/8	32 - 30 1/2	32 15/16 - 32 1/8	32 7/8 - 32 1/8	35 15/16 - 32 7/16	37 - 35 15/16	31 5/16
41 1/4 - 39 1/2	46 - 40 1/8	55 - 46	48 1/4 - 41 7/8	45 3/8 - 42 3/4	43 1/2 - 42 3/4	40 7/8
48 13/16	49 1/2 - 48 13/16	49 1/2	49 1/2	49 1/2 - 48 3/4	48 3/4 - 48 9/16	47 9/16
55 9/16 - 53	61 3/4 - 55 3/4	64 - 59	66 1/2 - 62 3/4	76 - 65 1/2	79 1/8 - 73 1/8	57 1/16
56 5/8 - 51 1/8	63 3/4 - 56 5/8	60 3/4 - 57 5/8	59 3/8 - 50 1/2	54 3/8 - 46 1/8	44 3/4 - 38 7/8	62
39 1/2 - 35 1/4	39 1/8 - 36 1/4	43 1/4 - 37 3/4	42 7/8 - 40 3/4	40 1/2 - 37 5/8	37 1/2 - 34 3/4	36 3/4

III

FINANCE.

D. CURRENCY.

III D.

NOTE ON THE CURRENCY.

The existing decimal system of coinage in Siam was established by the Gold Standard Act, proclaimed in the year 2451 (1908).

This Act provided for the minting of the following coins:—

Metallic description	Name of coin	Standard		Remedy in	
		weight	fineness	weight	fineness
Gold ..	Dos ..	6.20 grammes	Gold 900 Copper 100	1 Dos 2 cgs. 1,000 Dos 2.5 cgs.	1½ per mil
Silver ..	Ticals ..	15 grammes	Silver 900 Copper 100	1 Tical 9 cgs. 1,000 Ticals 12 grs.	3 per mil
,, ..	2 Salung .. piece	7.5 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	2 Salung 6 cgs. 1,000 2 Salung pieces 12 grs.	4 per mil
,, ..	1 Salung ..	3.75 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	1 Salung 5.5 cgs. 1,000 Salungs 6 grs.	4 per mil
Nickel ..	10 Satang .. piece	3.5 grammes	Pure Nickel	10 Satang piece 20 cgs.	
,, ..	5 Satang .. piece	2 grammes	Pure Nickel	5 Satang piece 15 cgs.	
Bronze ..	1 Satang ..	5 grammes	Copper 95 Tin 4 Zinc 1	1 Satang piece 25 cgs.	

The gold Dos has never been minted, for, by a Notification appended to the Act, it was decreed that the operation of sections 11, 12 of the Gold Standard Act, which provide for the exchange by the Mint of gold coin for bullion, should be suspended, and that the Government would continue, as previously, to issue ticals in Bangkok against gold received abroad, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1 sterling or approximately 1s. 6½d. to the tical. The effect of this Notification was to place Siam in the category of countries having a gold exchange Standard.

The Notification also dealt with the question of Coins current at the date of the passing of the Gold Standard Act.

They were as follows:—

Silver ... { Tical; Salung = ¼ tical; Fuang = ⅛ ,,

Bronze ... { Sik; Sio; Att; Solot

Nickel ...	20	Satang piece	issued under Notification dated 21st August 2441 (1898)
	10	„ „		
	5	„ „		
	2½	„ „		

The notification runs:—

"(1) The tical and the salung minted under former Acts shall continue in general use as heretofore.

(2) The fuang and the bronze sik, sio, att, and solot, shall continue in use for the time being, pending their exchange by the public for the new coins.

(3) The nickel 20 satang piece, 10 satang piece, 5 satang piece and 2½ satang piece which were issued under notification dated the 21st day of August 2441 (1898) shall be demonetized, but the officials in charge of the State Treasuries shall issue the new satang pieces in exchange for the old ones until such time as it may be notified that the exchange shall cease.

The exchange of the fuangs, the old bronze coins and the old satang pieces mentioned in clauses 2 and 3 above, shall be made at the following rates viz.,

Bronze coins — 1 tical's worth for 100 satangs

Fuangs — 8 fuangs for 1 tical.

The old and new satang pieces shall have equivalent values."

A subsequent notification, dated May 7th. 2452 (1909), demonetized the fuang and the bronze coins, the sik, sio, att, and solot, but declared that the Treasuries and certain other specified offices would continue to receive and exchange the fuang, sik, sio, att and solot, and the nickel coins of 20, 10, 5 and 2½ satang pieces up to the 16th May 2453 (1910), after which date these coins would no longer be received.

The salung coin was demonetized by notification dated the 21st September 2456 (1913), but a similar coin of new design and fineness, as laid down in the Gold Standard Act, and a 2 salung piece, were put into circulation by notification dated the 18th August 2458 (1915).

The Tical was declared to be legal tender for an unlimited amount; subsidiary silver coins to be legal tender up to the value of five ticals, and nickel and bronze coins up to the value of one tical.

As a rule only the silver coins are minted in Siam, but during the year 2461 (1918-19) the Royal Mint in Bangkok produced 10,465,000 bronze 1 satang pieces.

The paper currency issues are governed by the provisions of the Paper Currency Act of 2445 (1902-3) and subsequent amendments. The original Act provided for the issues of notes of denominations respectively 5, 10, 20, 100, and 1,000 ticals. By the original Act the fiduciary issue of notes was limited to 25% of the face value of notes in circulation, but an amending Act of October 9th 2449 (1906) raised this limit to 50%.

The above remarks describe the state of the currency up to the year 1917. Since that time, owing to the extraordinary rise in the price of silver a number of measures have had to be taken to maintain and preserve the currency. First, as to the coinage, the tical and the subsidiary silver coins successively became threatened with being melted down and exported as the price of silver rose in value. The intrinsic value of the tical

became equal to its nominal value when standard silver reached the price of 39$^{7}/_{16}$ per oz., and was therefore the most vulnerable to attack, through a rise in the price of silver, of any standard silver coin of the East.

The intrinsic and nominal values of the subsidiary silver coins became equal when standard silver reached 44$^{11}/_{32}$ per oz.

Table A given below compares the intrinsic and nominal values of various coins for different prices of standard silver.

The first step taken for the protection of the silver currency was the issue of a Proclamation in June 2460 (1917) to prohibit the export of silver.

As time passed however and silver rose in value more and more it became evident that legislation against export was quite inadequate to conserve the silver currency as the profits to be made by export were enormous. The tical in fact was rapidly disappearing from circulation.

Three courses were open to the Government for the protection of its silver currency (1) to raise the rate of exchange (2) to reduce the weight of the coins (3) to reduce their fineness. These measures could be applied singly or in combination.

It was considered inexpedient to rely on raising the rate of exchange alone, for the tical, being the most vulnerable of all coins to attack from the rise in silver, required the greatest relative rise in exchange for its protection. In fact the rate of exchange would have had to be raised to 2s. 4d. in order to protect the tical with silver at 60d. per oz.

The second remedy—reduction in the weight of the coins—could have been applied, but was rejected as likely to compromise the acceptability of the coin by the agricultural classes. Finally it was decided to combine the application of remedies 1 and 3.

By an amendment of the Gold Standard Act, issued on 2nd July 2462 (1919), the fineness of the subsidiary silver coins (2-salung and 1-salung pieces) was reduced from 800/1000 to 650/1000, and the 2-salung (half-tical) piece was temporarily made full legal tender. As the number of the former 2-salung and 1-salung pieces in circulation was not very large, they were not demonetized but were gradually withdrawn from circulation as they came into the Treasury. The new coins were minted at first from the existing stock of ticals (the further issue of which of course ceased), and, later, partly also from the old 2-salung and 1-salung coins as they accumulated.

By a further amendment of the Gold Standard Act, notified on 4th September 2462 (1919), exchange was raised by provision being made for the establishment of a new Mint par of Tcs. 12 = £ 1, equivalent to a tical of the mean value of 1s 8d. Simultaneously, the Minister of Finance announced, by Notification in the *Gazette*, that legal currency would be issued in Bangkok, against gold received abroad, at the rate of Tcs. 11.88 per £ 1 sterling, i.e., Tcs. 12 less one per cent.

The combined effect of the measures mentioned in the last two paragraphs was to render the nominal and intrinsic values of the new 2-salung and 1-salung coins equal when silver reached 59d. per standard ounce.

As silver continued to rise, it became necessary to take further steps to protect the silver currency. Accordingly, an amendment to the Gold Standard Act was promulgated on 4th October 2462 (1919), suspending the sections of the Act under which the mean rate of exchange had been fixed at 1s. 8d. per tical, and authorising the Minister of Finance to issue legal currency in Bangkok, in exchange for gold received abroad, at such amount, not exceeding Tcs. 11.88 per £ 1 sterling, as might be necessary to protect the silver coinage the mintage of which was provided for in the amending Act of 2nd July 2462 (1919).

On the same date the Minister of Finance notified in the *Gazette* that the rate of exchange for the issue of legal currency in Bangkok against gold paid abroad would be Tcs. 10.89 per £ 1 sterling.

Owing to further rises in the price of silver, the Minister of Finance, by similar Notifications dated 14th and 26th November 2462 (1919), announced that the rate for the issue of legal currency would be Tcs. 9.90 and Tcs. 9.14 per £ 1 sterling, respectively.

Silver, had, however, not yet reached its zenith, and in January 2462 (1920) it became necessary to consider what further steps should be taken to protect the silver coins. The alternatives were, either to raise exchange again, or to reduce further the silver content of the subsidiary coinage. The latter course was decided on, and by an amendment to the Gold Standard Act, issued on 16th January 2462 (1920), it was prescribed that the fineness of the 2-salung and 1-salung pieces should be reduced from 650/1000 to 500/1000. This reduction made the coins safe until silver reached 100d. per oz. After rising to a height of 89½d. in the following month, the price of silver began, however, to fall at last, and by August had so far receded as to render it unnecessary to continue minting coins of such low silver content. By an amending Act, issued on 19th August 2463 (1920), the Act of 16th January 2462 (1920) was accordingly repealed, thus re-establishing the fineness of 650/1000.

Meanwhile, quite apart from the difficulties facing the Government on account of the progressive under-valuation of the silver coinage, further difficulties arose from large demands for currency to finance exports in 1917, which culminated in an unexampled demand for currency to finance the rice crop of 1918-19.

Owing to conditions created by the war it was practically impossible to arrange for the purchase of silver, and in consequence of a series of mischances, supplies of further paper currency were delayed.

By an amendment to the Paper Currency Act proclaimed on February 3rd, 2459 (1917) the Minister of Finance was authorized to hold half of the specie reserve against the note issues in gold coin or bullion abroad, or in silver bullion either abroad or in transit to Siam, or in course of being minted into ticals. This measure was never brought into operation but a further amendment issued in August 25th 2460 (1917) authorized the investment of the half of the specie reserve referred to in the previous paragraph, as it had not been found possible to obtain gold or silver bullion owing to the war. The reserves against the note issues therefore authorized were investments 75%, specie 25%.

A further amendment issued on March 16th 2460 (1918) authorized the reduction of the specie reserve to 15% and an increase of investments to 85% of the note issue.

By this time consignments of 1 Tical notes were delivered, and on October 3rd, 2461 (1918) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued authorizing the issue of 1 Tical notes.

The continued demand for currency and the disappearance of the undervalued ticals compelled the Government to discontinue the further issue of metallic ticals, so on December 27th 2461 (1918) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act authorized the Minister of Finance to hold the whole reserve against the issues of Currency Notes in investments.

In January 2461 (1919) the demand for currency for financing the rice crop became more intense than ever, the expected further supplies of currency notes had been delayed en route, and the Government was faced with the prospect of being unable to find the currency required by the commerce of the country. As an urgency measure, therefore, another amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued on January 10th, 2461 (1919) authorizing the issue of 1 Tical notes of the particular series 50 to 59, with a surcharge of 50 Ticals and making them legal tender for the surcharged amount. This measure tided over a few critical weeks until consignments of currency notes began to arrive.

On the 27th January 2461 (1919) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued making the currency notes temporarily inconvertible. The Act authorised the Minister of Finance, by Notification in the *Gazette*, to defer temporarily, for a period to be stated in such Notification, payment in coin of the amount expressed in any currency note. Accordingly, the Minister of Finance announced, on the same date, that payment of notes in coin would be deferred for six months from the date of the Notification. Since then the period of inconvertibility has been extended, first for successive periods of six months at a time, and finally, by a Notification dated 16th January 2463 (1921) for a period of two years from that date.

Table B below gives the intrinsic Value of the New 2-salung coin, 650 fine, for prices of bar silver ranging from 60d. per oz. to 80d. per oz.

TABLE. A.

The Critical Values of Bar Silver for certain coins.

Country	Coin	Gross Weight Grammes	Fineness	Critical Value of Bar Silver in Pence per oz (a)
Siam ..	Tical	15	900	39 7/16
India ..	Rupee	11.66	916 2/3	43 1/16
Japan ..	½ Yen	10.125	800	43 21/32
Philippines ..	Peso	20	800	44 11/32
Siam ..	2-Salung	7.5	800	44 11/32
Straits ..	Dollar	20.217	900	44 11/32
Siam ..	New 2-Salung	7.5	650	59 1/32
Holland ..	Guilder	10	945	60 3/8
Japan ..	New ½ Yen	6.75	800	65 15/32
Latin Union ..	Franc, Lire &c.	5	835	65 9/16
England ..	Shilling	5.65	925	66 1/32
Straits ..	New Dollar	20.217	600	66 13/32

(a) The Critical Value of Bar Silver is that price of Bar Silver at which the intrinsic value of the coin equals its nominal value. Above this critical value there is danger that the coin may be melted down for export as bullion.

TABLE. B.

Intrinsic Values of the New 2-Salung Coin (650 fine) corresponding to prices for Bar Silver from 60d. to 80d. per oz.

Price of Bar Silver per ounce	Intrinsic value of new 2-Salung Coins	Intrinsic Value of Tical in terms of new 2-Salung pieces.
Pence	Pence	Pence
60	10 5/32	20 11/32
61	10 11/32	20 11/16
62	10 1/2	21 —
63	10 21/32	21 11/32
64	10 27/32	21 11/16
65	11 —	22 1/32
66	11 3/16	22 3/8
67	11 11/32	22 11/16
68	11 17/32	23 1/32
69	11 11/16	23 3/8
70	11 7/8	23 23/32
71	12 1/32	24 1/16
72	12 3/16	24 13/32
73	12 3/8	24 3/4
74	12 17/32	25 3/32
75	12 23/32	25 13/32
76	12 7/8	25 3/4
77	13 1/16	26 3/32
78	13 7/32	26 7/16
79	13 13/32	26 25/32
80	13 9/16	27 3/32

TABLE 1.

NUMBER and VALUE of COINS STRUCK by the ROYAL MINT.

Period 2423 to 2464 (1880-1 to 1921-22.)

YEAR		VALUE OF OUTPUT						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals	Two Salungs	Salungs	New (b) Salungs	Fuangs	1 Satang Coins	Total value in Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2423	1880-1	2,145,000	..	..	..	44,010	..	2,189,010
2424	1881-2	165,000	..	..	..	..	..	165,000
2426	1883-4	..	..	..	..	24,450	..	24,450
2427	1884-5	..	..	28,700	..	60,025	..	88,725
2428	1885-6	87,450	..	37,064	..	83,762	..	208,276
2429	1886-7	825,000	..	44,781	..	..	..	869,781
2430	1887-8	5,118,953	..	..	..	..	..	5,118,953
2431	1888-9	4,042,500	..	25,420	..	48,900	..	4,116,820
2432	1889-1890	3,217,500	..	..	..	..	..	3,217,500
2433	1890-1	5,362,500	..	32,800	..	48,900	..	5,444,200
2434	1891-2	453,750	..	..	..	..	..	453,750
2435	1892-3	..	..	32,800	..	57,050	..	89,850
2436	1893-4	3,276,800	..	..	..	..	..	3,276,800
2437	1894-5	3,738,657	..	32,000	..	48,000	..	3,818,657
2438	1895-6	4,106,275	..	83,200	..	83,200	..	4,272,675
2439	1896-7	5,502,830	..	121,280	..	48,000	..	5,672,110
2440	1897-8	8,880,988	..	100,000	..	88,000	..	9,068,988
2441	1898-9	14,233,600	..	40,000	..	48,000	..	14,321,600
2442	1899-1900	7,134,650	..	64,000	..	120,000	..	7,318,650
2443	1900-1	117,312	..	48,955	..	152,855	..	319,122
2444	1901-2	99,245	..	43,734	..	..	..	142,979
2445	1902-3	10,416,320	..	185,925	..	150,845	..	10,753,090
2446	1903-4	15,302,377	..	84,800	..	57,920	..	15,445,097
2447	1904-5	2,715,058	..	60,793	..	77,869	..	2,853,720
2448	1905-6	8,832,783	..	19	..	47,484	..	8,880,286
2449	1906-7	4,827,602	..	117,652	..	59,593	..	5,004,847
2450	1907-8	1,934,800	..	40,438	..	38,332	..	2,013,570
2451	1908-9	336	..	(a) 84,037	..	(c) 45,925	..	130,298
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	591,554	..	..	..	..	..	591,554
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913-14	3,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	3,000,000
2457	1914-15	764,000	..	..	..	..	..	764,000
2458	1915-16	6,140,000	1,387,000	..	750,000	..	..	8,277,000
2459	1916-17	11,728,000	..	..	113,000	..	..	11,841,000
2460	1917-18	12,575,000	178,000	..	302,000	..	..	13,055,000
2461	1918-19	1,150,000	..	..	710,000	..	104,650	1,964,650
2462	1919-20	..	1,913,000	..	2,018,000	..	17,725	3,948,725
2463	1920-21	..	2,834,000	..	99,000	..	35,350	2,968,350
2464	1921-22	..	840,000	..	26,200	..	..	866,200
	TOTAL ..	148,485,840	7,152,000	1,308,398	4,018,200	1,433,120	157,725	162,555,283

(a) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913). The total value of Salungs minted from the year 2423 (1880-1) to this date is 1,308,398 ticals.

(b) New Salung pieces struck under the Gold Standard Act.

(c) Demonetized May 7th 2452 (1909).

TABLE 2.

Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation, on March 31st.

Period 2454 to 2464 (1911-12 to 1921-1922).

YEAR		NUMBER			VALUE					
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE	Held in Central Treasury	In Circulation	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE		Held in Central Treasury		In Circulation	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8	
		10 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	**13,500,366**	83,932	13,416,434	**1,350,036**	**60**	8,393	20	1,341,643	40
2455	1912-13	**14,500,438**	104,000	14,396,438	**1,450,043**	**80**	10,400	..	1,439,643	80
2456	1913-14	**15,500,438**	196,000	15,304,438	**1,550,043**	**80**	19,600	..	1,530,443	80
2457	1914-15	**16,500,455**	588,000	15,912,455	**1,650,045**	**50**	58,800	..	1,591,245	50
2458	1915-16	**16,500,455**	303,443	16,197,012	**1,650,045**	**50**	30,344	30	1,619,701	20
2459	1916-17	**16,500,455**	411,609	16,088,846	**1,650,045**	**50**	41,160	90	1,608,884	60
2460	1917-18	**16,500,455**	198,856	16,301,599	**1,650,045**	**50**	19,885	60	1,630,159	90
2461	1918-19	**16,500,455**	151,888	16,348,567	**1,650,045**	**50**	15,188	80	1,634,856	70
2462	1919-20	**18,500,455**	113,376	18,387,079	**1,850,045**	**50**	11,337	60	1,838,707	90
2463	1920-21	**21,773,686**	454,176	21,319,510	**2,177,368**	**60**	45,417	60	2,131,951	..
2464	1921-22	**34,332,092**	10,848,300	23,483,792	**3,433,209**	**20**	1,084,830	00	2,348,379	20
		5 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	**15,000,408**	200,000	14,800,408	**750,020**	**40**	10,000	..	740,020	40
2455	1912-13	**17,000,472**	240,000	16,760,472	**850,023**	**60**	12,000	..	838,023	60
2456	1913-14	**19,000,526**	300,000	18,700,526	**950,026**	**30**	15,000	..	935,026	30
2457	1914-15	**21,000,526**	1,200,000	19,800,526	**1,050,026**	**30**	60,000	..	990,026	30
2458	1915-16	**21,000,526**	573,572	20,426,954	**1,050,026**	**30**	28,678	60	1,021,347	70
2459	1916-17	**21,000,526**	483,153	20,517,373	**1,050,026**	**30**	24,157	65	1,025,868	65
2460	1917-18	**21,000,526**	425,506	20,575,020	**1,050,026**	**30**	21,275	30	1,028,751	..
2461	1918-19	**21,000,526**	357,009	20,643,517	**1,050,026**	**30**	17,850	45	1,032,175	85
2462	1919-20	**25,000,526**	346,101	24,654,425	**1,250,026**	**30**	17,305	05	1,232,721	25
2463	1920-21	**31,999,713**	536,734	31,462,979	**1,599,985**	**65**	26,836	70	1,573,148	95
2464	1921-22	**40,185,063**	6,524,055	33,661,008	**2,009,253**	**15**	326,202	75	1,683,050	40
		1 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	**110,000,000**	11,700,000	98,300,000	**1,100,000**	**..**	117,000	..	983,000	..
2455	1912-13	**110,000,000**	4,000,000	106,000,000	**1,100,000**	**..**	40,000	..	1,060,000	..
2456	1913-14	**120,000,000**	5,400,000	114,600,000	**1,200,000**	**..**	54,000	..	1,146,000	..
2457	1914-15	**130,000,000**	6,100,000	123,900,000	**1,300,000**	**..**	61,000	..	1,239,000	..
2458	1915-16	**131,640,000**	3,917,620	127,722,380	**1,316,400**	**..**	39,176	20	1,277,223	80
2459	1916-17	**133,480,000**	1,294,711	132,185,289	**1,334,800**	**..**	12,947	11	1,321,852	89
2460	1917-18	**135,000,000**	1,230,837	133,769,163	**1,350,000**	**..**	12,308	37	1,337,691	63
2461	1918-19	**155,465,000**	3,678,698	151,786,302	**1,554,650**	**..**	36,786	98	1,517,863	02
2462	1919-20	**172,437,500**	3,210,414	169,227,086	**1,724,375**	**..**	32,104	14	1,692,270	86
2463	1920-21	**204,416,135**	3,347,332	201,068,803	**2,044,161**	**35**	33,473	32	2,010,688	03
2464	1921-22	**213,393,768**	7,578,017	205,815,751	**2,133,937**	**68**	75,780	17	2,058,157	51

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2464 (1920-3 to 1921-22).

YEAR.		NUMBER OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION								TOTAL VALUE	AMOUNTS HELD AGAINST THE NOTES IN		Percentage of Investments to total issue
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals 1	Ticals 5	Ticals 10	Ticals 20	Ticals 50	Ticals 100	Ticals 1,000	TOTAL		Cash	Investments	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
2445	1902–3	..	31,511	47,501	23,242	..	13,537	1,028	**116,819**	**3,479,105**	3,479,105	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	53,339	131,940	34,832	..	33,092	1,719	**254,922**	**7,310,935**	7,310,935	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	79,090	149,037	59,185	..	43,356	3,218	**333,886**	**10,623,120**	10,623,120	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	86,874	164,460	73,330	..	50,242	2,461	**377,367**	**11,030,770**	8,535,598	2,495,172	**23**
2449	1906–7	..	173,952	193,995	88,768	..	61,001	4,524	**522,240**	**15,209,170**	9,998,590	5,210,580	**34**
2450	1907–8	..	232,840	201,726	72,844	..	68,097	3,348	**578,855**	**14,796,040**	9,003,473	5,792,567	**39**
2451	1908–9	..	208,368	249,688	61,425	..	76,026	4,463	**599,970**	**16,832,820**	11,040,253	5,792,567	**34**
2452	1909–10	..	171,511	277,495	95,164	..	82,674	4,185	**631,029**	**17,988,185**	12,349,850	5,638,335	**31**
2453	1910–11	..	204,962	311,013	174,984	..	76,676	3,468	**771,103**	**18,770,220**	13,193,495	5,576,725	**30**
2454	1911–12	..	218,616	429,578	256,818	..	88,308	4,380	**997,700**	**23,736,020**	18,154,413	5,581,607	**24**
2455	1912–13	..	250,322	527,534	316,726	..	89,006	4,289	**1,187,877**	**26,051,070**	17,754,444	8,296,626	**32**
2456	1913–14	..	232,995	584,125	365,199	..	93,504	5,047	**1,280,870**	**28,707,605**	20,686,248	8,021,357	**28**
2457	1914–15	..	236,850	688,402	449,582	..	97,044	4,671	**1,476,549**	**31,435,310**	19,476,348	11,958,962	**38**
2458	1915–16	..	260,613	953,125	597,613	..	111,532	6,141	**1,929,024**	**40,080,775**	22,273,536	17,807,239	**44**
2459	1916–17	..	253,728	1,029,388	681,790	..	125,836	10,077	**2,100,819**	**47,858,920**	24,015,950	23,842,970	**49**
2460	1917–18	..	319,389	1,216,247	960,957	(a) ..	144,262	12,260	**2,653,115**	**59,664,755**	18,371,327	41,293,428	**69**
2461	1918–19	6,077,500	724,179	2,277,400	1,694,567	141,573	252,726	15,052	**11,182,997**	**113,766,985**	6,806,429	106,960,556	**94**
2462	1919–20	12,318,609	613,109	2,083,711	1,670,694	621	272,115	11,719	**16,970,578**	**108,596,694**	8,609,871	99,986,823	**92**
2463	1920–21	9,617,775	514,593	1,402,448	902,342	151	164,335	12,283	**12,613,927**	**72,986,110**	20,432,983	52,553,127	**72**
2464	1921–22	11,414,996	726,816	1,735,521	1,480,677	133	148,776	7,093	**15,514,012**	**83,995,076**	37,269,987	46,725,089	**55**

(a) See introductory note on page 120.

TABLE 4

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD AGAINST CURRENCY NOTES ON MARCH 31st.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CASH AND INVESTMENTS.	YEAR.									
	2460 (1917-18).		2461 (1918-19).		2462 (1919-20).		2463 (1920-21).		2464 (1921-22).	
	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to the £
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cash held in Ticals	..	**18,371,327**	..	**6,806,429**	..	**8,609,871**	..	**20,432,983**	..	**37,269,987**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	31%	..	6%	..	8%	..	28%	..	44%
2. On Current Account:—										
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, London	700,000.00	9,100,000	4,300,000.00	55,900,000	5,364,356.73	64,372,281	485,361.39	5,824,337	1,406,222.82	16,874,674
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London	..	..	..	..	..	..	700,000.00	8,400,000	..	..
On Fixed Deposit:—										
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London ..	1,400,000.00	18,200,000	2,800,000.00	36,400,000	1,850,000.00	22,200,000	1,350,000.00	16,200,000	..	..
Chartered Bank, London	200,000.00	2,600,000	200,000.00	2,600,000	200,000.00	2,400,000	350,000.00	4,200,000	..	..
Lloyds Bank, London	100,000.00	1,300,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barclays Bank, Paris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488,888.89	5,866,667
London County Westminster Parr's Foreign Bank, Paris ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44,444.45	533,333
Total on Current Account and Fixed Deposit	**2,400,000.00**	**31,200,000**	**7,300,000.00**	**94,900,000**	**7,414,356.73**	**88,972,281**	**2,885,361.39**	**34,624,337**	**1,939,556.16**	**23,274,674**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	52%	..	83%	..	82%	..	47%	..	28%
3. Investments:—										
Siamese stock	116,216.20	1,510,811	227,713.80	2,960,279	219,274.80	2,631,297	302,366.84	3,628,402	445,623.20	5,347,478
British War Loan stock	207,029.84	2,691,388	205,386.75	2,670,028	250,386.75	2,464,641	205,386.75	2,464,641	205,386.75	2,464,641
India stock	134,000.00	1,742,000	128,000.00	1,664,000	128,000.00	1,536,000	128,000.00	1,536,000	128,000.00	1,536,000
Egyptian Unified	83,000.00	1,079,000	89,000.00	1,157,000	89,000.00	1,068,000	139,125.00	1,669,500	139,125.00	1,669,500
Chinese stock	71,421.50	928,479	68,809.50	894,524	67,392.00	808,704	66,258.00	795,096	64,962.00	779,544
Japanese stock	164,750.00	2,141,750	208,825.00	2,714,725	280,825.00	2,505,900	208,825.00	2,505,900	99,000.00	1,188,000
Argentine stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,604.30	1,147,251	95,604.30	1,147,252
Treasury guarantee in Ticals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,182,000	..	8,118,000
Silver held at the Royal Mint in Ticals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200,000
Total Investments	**776,417.54**	**10,093,428**	**927,735.05**	**12,060,556**	**917,878.55**	**11,014,542**	**1,145,565.89**	**17,928,790**	**1,177,701.25**	**23,450,415**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	17%	..	11%	..	10%	..	25%	..	28%
TOTAL ..	**3,176,417.54**	**59,664,755**	**8,227,735.05**	**113,766,985**	**8,332,235.28**	**108,596,694**	**4,030,927.28**	**72,986,110**	**3,117,257.41**	**83,995,076**

TABLE 5.

PERCENTAGE NUMBER and VALUE of the CURRENCY NOTES of VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2464 (1902-3 to 1921-22).

YEAR		NUMBER							VALUE						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
2445	1902–3	..	27.–	40.6	19.9	..	11.6	0.9	..	4.5	13.7	13.4	..	38.9	29.5
2446	1903–4	..	21.2	51.7	13.6	..	12.9	0.6	..	3.7	18.–	9.5	..	45.3	23.5
2447	1904–5	..	23.7	44.7	17.7	..	13.–	0.9	..	3.7	14.–	11.2	..	40.8	30.3
2448	1905–6	..	23.–	43.5	19.5	..	13.3	0.7	..	3.9	14.9	13.3	..	45.6	22.3
2449	1906–7	..	33.3	37.1	17.–	..	11.7	0.9	..	5.7	12.7	11.7	..	40.1	29.8
2450	1907–8	..	40.3	34.9	12.6	..	11.7	0.5	..	7.9	13.6	9.9	..	46.–	22.6
2451	1908–9	..	34.8	41.7	10.2	..	12.6	0.7	..	6.2	14.8	7.3	..	45.2	26.5
2452	1909–10	..	27.2	44.–	15.1	..	13.1	0.6	..	4.8	15.4	10.6	..	45.9	23.3
2453	1910–11	..	26.6	40.3	22.7	..	10.–	0.4	..	5.5	16.6	18.6	..	40.8	18.5
2454	1911–12	..	22.–	43.–	25.7	..	8.9	0.4	..	4.6	18.1	21.6	..	37.2	18.5
2455	1912–13	..	21.1	44.4	26.7	..	7.5	0.3	..	4.8	20.2	24.3	..	34.2	16.5
2456	1913–14	..	18.2	45.6	28.5	..	7.3	0.4	..	4.–	20.4	25.4	..	32.6	17.6
2457	1914–15	..	16.1	46.6	30.4	..	6.6	0.3	..	3.8	21.9	28.6	..	30.9	14.8
2458	1915–16	..	13.5	49.4	31.–	..	5.8	0.3	..	3.3	23.8	29.8	..	27.8	15.3
2459	1916–17	..	12.1	49.–	32.4	..	6.–	0.5	..	2.7	21.5	28.5	..	26.3	21.–
2460	1917–18	..	12.–	45.9	36.2	..	5.4	0.5	..	2.7	20.4	32.2	..	24.2	20.5
2461	1918–19	54.3	6.5	20.4	15.1	1.3	2.3	0.1	5.3	3.2	20.–	29.8	6.2	22.2	13.3
2462	1919–20	72.6	3.6	12.3	9.8	..	1.6	0.1	11.3	2.8	19.1	30.7	0.3	25.0	10.8
2463	1920–21	76.4	4.0	11.1	7.1	..	1.3	0.1	13.2	3.5	19.2	24.7	..	22.5	16.9
2464	1921–22	73.6	4.7	11.2	9.6	..	0.9	..	13.6	4.3	20.7	35.3	..	17.7	8.4

TABLE 6.

VALUE, in TICALS, of APPROXIMATE NET CIRCULATION (a) of CURRENCY on MARCH 31st.

Period 2447 to 2464 (1904-5 to 1921-22).

YEAR		TICALS						Two Salungs minted to date	Salungs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Fuangs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Approximate net circulation of silver coinage	Net circulation of nickel and bronze coinage (e) (see tables) 1 & 2	Circulation of currency notes (see table 3)	Total Approximate Net circulation of Currency
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Withdrawn for recoinage to date	Gross circulation	HELD IN		Net circulation							
					Central Treasury	Currency Department								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	96,941,765	..	96,941,765	1,482,557	10,623,120	84,836,088	..	1,066,252	1,241,786	87,144,126	.. (d)	10,623,120	**97,767,246**
2448	1905-6	105,774,548	..	105,774,548	932,950	8,535,597	96,306,001	..	1,066,271	1,289,270	98,661,542	.. (d)	11,030,770	**109,692,312**
2449	1906-7	110,602,150	..	110,602,150	2,447,391	9,998,590	98,156,169	..	1,183,923	1,348,863	100,688,955	.. (d)	15,209,170	**115,898,125**
2450	1907-8	112,536,950	..	112,536,950	10,233,589	9,003,473	93,299,888	..	1,224,361	1,387,196	95,911,445	.. (d)	14,796,040	**110,707,485**
2451	1908-9	112,537,286	..	112,537,286	16,734,346	11,040,253	84,762,687	..	1,308,398	1,433,120	87,504,205	275,010	16,832,820	**104,612,035**
2452	1909-10	112,537,286	..	112,537,286	22,445,535	12,349,850	77,741,901	..	1,308,398	(b) 1,433,120	80,483,419	1,045,320	17,988,185	**99,516,924**
2453	1910-11	113,128,840	1,000,000	112,128,840	14,223,450	13,193,495	84,711,895	..	1,308,398	..	86,020,293	2,494,135	18,770,220	**107,284,648**
2454	1911-12	113,128,840	1,000,000	112,128,840	7,775,166	18,154,413	86,199,261	..	1,308,398	..	87,507,659	3,064,663	23,736,020	**114,308,342**
2455	1912-13	113,128,840	1,000,000	112,128,840	11,843,133	17,754,444	82,531,263	..	1,308,398	..	83,839,661	3,337,667	26,051,070	**113,228,398**
2456	1913-14	116,128,840	3,983,309	112,145,531	8,723,716	20,686,247	82,735,568	..	(c) 1,308,398	..	84,043,966	3,611,470	28,707,605	**116,363,041**
2457	1914-15	116,892,840	5,363,426	111,529,414	14,546,896	19,476,348	77,506,170	..	..	..	77,506,170	3,820,272	31,435,316	**112,761,758**
2458	1915-16	123,032,840	13,220,426	109,812,414	7,158,025	22,273,536	80,380,853	1,387,000	750,000	..	82,517,853	3,918,273	40,080,775	**126,516,901**
2459	1916-17	134,760,840	24,881,426	109,879,414	1,693,664	24,015,950	84,169,800	1,387,000	863,000	..	86,419,800	3,956,606	47,858,920	**138,235,326**
2460	1917-18	147,335,840	37,917,331	109,418,509	1,382,960	18,371,327	89,664,222	1,565,000	1,165,000	..	92,394,222	3,996,602	59,664,755	**156,055,579**
2461	1918-19	148,485,840	39,717,331	108,768,509	5,069,694	6,806,429	96,892,386	1,565,000	1,875,000	..	100,342,386	4,289,546	113,766,985	**218,398,917**
2462	1919-20	148,485,840	41,485,618	107,000,222	2,432,493	8,609,871	95,957,858	3,478,000	3,893,000	..	103,328,858	4,781,425	108,596,694	**216,706,977**
2463	1920-21	148,485,840	43,117,618	105,368,222	4,129,211	20,432,983	80,806,028	6,312,000	3,992,000	..	91,110,028	5,751,138	72,986,110	**169,847,276**
2464	1921-22	148,485,840	43,117,618	105,368,222	2,085,051	37,269,987	66,013,184	7,152,000	4,018,200	..	77,183,384	6,089,587	83,995,076	**167,268,047**

(a) The small amount representing the value in ticals of Salungs and Fuangs held in the Treasury has been neglected. It is assumed also that the amount of coinage in circulation dating from before the year 1880 is negligible—an assumption that is certainly very near the truth.

(b) Demonetized May 7th 2452 (1909).

(c) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913).

(d) The value of the small subsidiary nickel and bronze coinage which was in circulation in these years, but demonetized in 2452 (1909-10) is unknown.

(e) Including one-Satang coins struck by the Royal Mint, during the years 2461, 2462 and 2463. (see table 1.)

NOTE :—The Two salungs and new salung coins have been with-drawn for recoinage to date amount to Tcs. 1,538,307. On 31st March 2464 (1922) the two salungs and salungs held in central Treasury amount to Tcs. 1,575,363.

TABLE 7.

CIRCULATION of CURRENCY per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period 2447 to 2464 (1904-5 to 1921-22).

YEAR		Population (000 omitted)	NET CIRCULATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		Ticals	Currency Notes	Total Currency
1	2	3	4	5	6
2447	1904-5	7,657	11.1	1.4	12.8
2448	1905-6	7,741	12.4	1.4	14.2
2449	1906-7	7,826	12.3	1.9	14.8
2450	1907-8	7,912	11.8	1.9	14.0
2451	1908-9	7,999	10.6	2.1	13.1
2452	1909-10	8,087	9.6	2.2	12.3
2453	1910-11	8,176	10.4	2.3	13.1
2454	1911-12	8,266	10.4	2.9	13.8
2455	1912-13	8,357	9.9	3.1	13.5
2456	1913-14	8,449	9.8	3.4	13.8
2457	1914-15	8,542	9.1	3.7	13.2
2458	1915-16	8,636	9.3	4.6	14.8
2459	1916-17	8,731	9.6	5.5	15.8
2460	1917-18	8,827	10.1	6.8	17.7
2461	1918-19	8,924	10.8	12.7	24.5
2462	1919-20	9,022	10.6	12.4	24.0
2463	1920-21	9,121	8.8	8.0	18.6
2464	1921-22	9,221	7.1	9.1	18.1

III

FINANCE.

E. SAVINGS BANKS.

III E.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Provision for the establishment of Savings Banks was made by the Treasury Savings Bank Law promulgated on April 1st 2456 (1913), and the Regulations issued under that law by the Minister of Finance.

The constitution of the Savings Banks is similar to that adopted for such Banks in other countries.

Deposits at call, inclusive of interest, are accepted up to 500 Ticals, and deposits for six months up to 2,500 Ticals.

Interest on current deposits is allowed at the rate of 2% per annum, and on six months deposits at 3% per annum.

Provision is made for the purchase, through the agency of the Savings Banks, of Government securities up to a maximum value of 3,000 Ticals.

The results of the five years of working are as follows :—

DETAILS	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Due to depositors at beginning of year	1,008,353.59	1,174,367.72	1,425,323.15	1,523,271.37	1,353,348.84
Deposits received during the year	1,139,863.53	1,324,215.56	1,528,909.08	1,223,622.84	1,245,917.86
Interest accrued to March 31st	26,842.24	31,516.32	36,717.72	33,865.94	33,594.64
TOTAL	**2,175,059.36**	**2,530,099.60**	**2,990,949.95**	**2,780,760.15**	**2,632,861.34**
Withdrawn by depositors during the year	1,000,691.64	1,104,776.45	1,467,678.58	1,427,411.31	1,173,651.04
Due to depositors at end of year	**1,174,367.72**	**1,425,323.15**	**1,523,271.37**	**1,353,348.84**	**1,459,210.30**
Government Stock.	£	£	£	£	£
Standing to the credit of depositors on April 1st	3,720	3,860	4,080	4,500	4,360
Bought on behalf of depositors	180	340	500	..	20
Sold on behalf of depositors	40	120	80	140	180
Stock standing to the credit of depositors March 31st	**3,860**	**4,080**	**4,500**	**4,360**	**4,200**

IV

FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE.

REFERENCES :—Annual Reports on the Foreign Trade and Navigation of the Port of Bangkok, issued by the Department of Customs and Excise, Ministry of Finance.

CUSTOMS.

The Customs tariff of Siam, save as it relates to spirituous liquors, is determined by a series of Commercial Treaties negotiated between 1856 and 1885.

The duties on Beer, Wines, and Spirituous Liquors are leviable under the Excise Law Amendment Act, B. E. 2460 (1917-18).

Articles of Siamese production, other than those liable to Export Duty, are subject to inland taxation, in the form either of a transit duty or of Forest or Mining Royalty. The tariff of Inland Transit Duties is detailed and varied; but the general effect of its operation approximates to a tax of ten per cent. ad valorem.

Goods liable to inland taxation are free of export duty, and vice versa.

The full Customs tariff is set out over leaf.

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
IMPORTS:—		
Beer	ad valorem	8 per cent.
Wines	„	8 per cent.
Other Spirituous Liquors (except perfumed Spirits), of 25 degrees Alcoholic strength and under as ascertained by Tralles' Alcoholmeter (equal approximately to 12.5 U. P. and under, on Sikes' Hydrometer)	per litre	0.40
Additional duty for every degree above 25 degrees	„	0.01 2/8
All other goods	ad valorem	3 per cent.
EXEMPTIONS :—		
Treasure, Gold leaf, and Articles (other than Spirituous Liquors) imported for the importer's personal use.		
PROHIBITIONS and RESTRICTIONS:—		
Opium. (Opium Law B. E. 2464)		
Arms, ammunition and explosives, except under license. (Firearms and Ammunition Law B. E. 2454).		
Morphine and Cocaine, except under license. (Morphine and Cocaine Law B. E. 2456).		
DRAWBACKS:—		
Duty is refunded on imported goods re-exported, provided such goods have not been sold or used, and provided re-exportation takes place within two years from the date of import.		
EXPORTS:—		Ticals
Asses and Mules	per head	2.00
Bark, Angrai	per picul	0.50
Bêche de mer	„ „	3.00
Betelnut, Dried	„ „	1.00
Bones, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	0.09 3/8
„ Elephants	„ „	1.00
„ Tigers	„ „	5.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		Ticals
Buffaloes (1)	per head	3.00
Bullocks (1)	„ „	2.00
Cardamums, Bastard	per picul	6.00
„ Best	„ „	14.00
Cutch	„ „	0.50
Elephants	per head	30.00
Feathers, Kingfishers'	per 100	6.00
Fins, Sharks' : Black	per picul	3.00
„ „ : White	„ „	6.00
Fish, Dried ; Plaheng	„ „	1.50
„ „ Plasalit	„ „	1.00
Gamboge	„ „	6.00
Glue, Tigers	„ „	12.50
Gum Benjamin	„ „	4.00
Hemp	„ „	1.50
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	1.00
„ Deer : Fine	per 100	8.00
„ „ Common	„ „	3.00
„ Elephants	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros	„ „	0.50
Hide cuttings	„ „	0.25
Horns, Buffalo	„ „	0.25
„ Deer: Soft or Young	ad valorem	10 per cent
„ „ Old	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros	„ „	50.00
Horses and Ponies	per head	4.00
Ivory	per picul	10.00
Leather, Tanned (Nang Fok)	„ „	2.00
Maws, Fish	„ „	3.00
Meat, Salt	„ „	2.00
Mussels, Dried	„ „	1.00
Paddy	per kwien	2.00
Peacocks' Tails	per 100	10.00
Pelicans' Quills	per picul	2.50
Rice, Cargo	per kwien	4.00

(1) Cattle exported from the Port of Bangkok pay an additional inspection fee,—Buffaloes, Tcs. 2, and Bullocks, Tcs. 1.

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Stgs.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Rice, Cargo Broken	per kwien	2.00
,, Cargo Meal	,, ,,	2.00
,, White	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Broken	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Meal	,, ,,	4.00
Seeds, Beyché (Nux Vomica)	per picul	0.50
,, Lukkrabau	,, ,,	0.50
,, Pungtalai	,, ,,	0.50
Shells, Turtle	,, ,,	1.00
,, Soft	,, ,,	1.00
Sinews, Deer	,, ,,	4.00
Skins, Armadillo	,, ,,	4.00
,, Ray	,, ,,	3.00
,, Tigers	each	0.25
Sticklac	per picul	1.25
Wood, Agilla	,, ,,	2.00
,, Krachi	,, ,,	0.50
,, Sapan	,, ,,	0.62½
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Articles for the exporter's personal use		
PROHIBITIONS:—		
Opium. Opium Law B. E. 2464 (1921-22).		
Siamese Silver Coins. Proclamation of June 21st 1917.		
Gunja. Proclamation of February 22nd 1915.		

TABLE I.

VALUE of IMPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Port of Bangkok. (1) **Period 2455 to 2464 (1912-13 to 1921-22).**

YEAR		Value in Ticals					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	Equivalent Value in Sterling				
BUDDHIST	Christian, ended March 31st	Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2455	1912–13	3,173,511	1,626,190	67,583,197	3,842,429	**76,225,327**	13.28	238,969	122,454	5,089,096	289,339	**5,739,858**
2456	1913–14	2,236,567	1,930,362	79,457,493	7,164,416	**90,788,838**	13.04	171,516	148,031	6,093,367	549,419	**6,962,333**
2457	1914–15	2,891,037	1,629,017	67,241,145	6,716,051	**78,477,250**	13.06	221,366	124,733	5,148,633	514,246	**6,008,978**
2458	1915–16	3,022,540	1,866,840	66,857,729	3,702,939	**75,450,048**	13.03	231,968	143,272	5,131,061	284,186	**5,790,487**
2459	1916–17	2,772,024	2,264,524	79,311,219	3,496,792	**87,844,559**	13.02	212,905	173,927	6,091,491	268,571	**6,746,894**
Average for 5 years		**2,819,136**	**1,863,386**	**72,090,157**	**4,984,525**	**81,757,204**	**13.08**	**215,345**	**142,483**	**5,510,730**	**381,152**	**6,249,710**
2460	1917–18	5,441,686	2,147,916	85,798,440	3,689,606	**97,077,648**	13.02	417,948	164,970	6,589,742	283,380	**7,456,040**
2461	1918–19	2,996,097	1,602,327	93,968,646	4,524,847	**103,091,917**	13.02	230,115	123,066	7,217,254	347,530	**7,917,965**
2462	1919–20	4,315,567	1,808,179	117,158,359	15,156,969	**138,439,074**	11.28	382,586	160,299	10,386,379	1,343,703	**12,272,967**
2463	1920–21	4,584,636	2,014,594	128,929,924	11,802,677	**147,331,831**	9.58	478,563	210,292	13,458,238	1,232,012	**15,379,105**
2464	1921–22	2,898,462	2,104,735	115,348,735	13,370,675	**133,722,607**	9.58	302,554	219,701	12,040,578	1,395,686	**13,958,519**
Average for 5 years		**4,047,289**	**1,935,550**	**108,240,821**	**9,708,955**	**123,932,615**	**11.30**	**362,353**	**175,666**	**9,938,438**	**920,462**	**11,396,919**

(1) The Report published by the Customs for B. E. 2463 (1920-21) contained, for the first time, figures shewing the foreign trade of Siam as a whole, all previous reports having dealt only with the trade of the Port of Bangkok.
In view, however, of the peculiar interest taken in the trade of the capital, it has been thought advisable to continue the publication of the Bangkok figures in the form adopted in previous years, and to set out the provincial figures and the grand totals for the whole country in separate tables (see pages 156 to 160).
This method has the advantage of retaining, as far as the Bangkok figures are concerned, the possibility of comparison with the figures of previous years.

TABLE 2.

VALUE of EXPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2455 to 2464 (1912-13 to 1921-22).**

YEAR		Value in Ticals					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	Equivalent Value in Sterling				
BUDDHIST	Christian, ended March 31st	Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2455	1912–13	65,320,423	5,600,282	10,790,345	259,511	**81,970,561**	13.28	4,918,707	421,708	812,526	19,541	**6,172,482**
2456	1913–14	98,699,155	5,203,287	11,530,852	87,039	**115,520,333**	13.04	7,568,953	399,025	884,268	6,675	**8,858,921**
2457	1914–15	85,346,572	5,044,459	10,572,553	679,740	**101,643,324**	13.06	6,534,960	386,253	809,537	52,047	**7,782,797**
2458	1915–16	87,702,290	4,911,867	12,598,279	762,776	**105,975,212**	13.03	6,730,797	376,966	966,867	58,540	**8,133,170**
2459	1916–17	99,965,372	5,078,849	16,109,061	330,493	**121,483,775**	13.02	7,677,832	390,081	1,434,314	25,383	**9,330,551**
Average for 5 years		**87,406,762**	**5,167,749**	**12,320,218**	**423,912**	**105,318,641**	**13.08**	**6,686,249**	**394,807**	**942,091**	**32,437**	**8,055,584**
2460	1917–18	97,861,658	5,506,368	18,674,776	1,752,246	**123,795,048**	13.02	7,516,256	422,916	1,789,422	134,582	**9,508,068**
2461	1918–19	132,096,385	5,597,408	23,298,278	1,039,359	**162,031,430**	13.02	10,145,652	429,908	3,408,958	79,828	**12,444,810**
2462	1919–20	123,082,698	13,420,966	38,453,052	2,344,243	**177,300,959**	11.28	10,911,587	1,189,802	2,520,103	207,823	**15,718,170**
2463	1920–21	28,975,860	12,349,720	24,142,589	669,856	**66,138,025**	9.58	3,024,620	1,289,115	1,983,575	69,922	**6,903,760**
2464	1921–22	138,231,324	7,111,071	19,002,654	150,990	**164,496,039**	9.58	14,429,157	742,283	1,983,575	15,761	**17,170,776**
Average for 5 years		**104,049,585**	**8,797,107**	**24,714,269**	**1,191,339**	**138,752,300**	**11.30**	**9,205,454**	**814,805**	**2,227,274**	**101,583**	**12,349,116**

TABLE 3.

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	Quntity. YEAR. 2460 (1917-18).	2461 (1918-19).	2462 (1919-20).	2463 (1920-21).	2464 (1921-22)	Value. YEAR. 2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.						Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals	Ticals.
1. Live Animals, Live Birds, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	**41,482**	**24,519**	**48,076**	**58,700**	**41,002**
2. Foodstuffs and non-alcoholic Beverages.										
Fish, Canned .. .. Kilograms	36,960	54,764	282,527	537,945	676,389	50,811	70,013	368,866	498,577	418,563
Fish, other than Canned .. „	2,166,212	1,291,065	2,348,189	2,349,923	2,103,416	950,810	598,825	1,141,486	1,278,052	1,144,435
Flour, other than Rice Flour .. „	3,074,921	2,246,291	5,086,604	3,355,329	4,939,247	769,059	788,053	1,594,172	996,009	937,761
Fruit of all kinds except tinned or bottled fruits „	1,458,290	1,492,259	2,230,511	4,277,341	5,731,589	389,675	491,346	832,015	1,220,327	1,280,027
Macaroni and Vermicelli .. „	547,148	569,548	710,888	646,068	921,937	238,258	357,805	468,627	406,378	438,358
Milk, Canned .. .. „	429,292	359,182	544,025	594,864	684,882	402,632	417,794	553,923	621,793	670,991
Spices and Condiments .. .. „	2,692,387	1,834,347	1,868,380	4,103,010	4,667,861	459,612	511,298	559,758	1,430,209	875,139
Sugar .. .. .. „	23,580,859	23,110,486	30,041,219	20,664,168	32,447,798	4,112,184	4,113,314	7,313,579	3,925,925	4,944,584
Tea .. .. .. „	597,776	786,600	922,397	749,484	786,023	852,642	1,099,460	1,268,847	1,027,575	1,051,243
Vegetables, Fresh .. .. „	4,572,688	3,835,886	3,288,530	3,885,951	6,622,137	553,903	679,195	616,561	723,265	966,375
Vegetables, Dried	4,247,574	3,509,355	4,808,905	6,542,460	6,973,999	1,165,505	1,337,153	1,873,694	2,252,190	1,687,910
All other Foodstuffs and Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	1,691,857	1,954,019	3,172,769	3,821,431	3,227,378
Total, Class 2 ..						**11,636,948**	**12,418,275**	**19,764,297**	**18,201,731**	**17,642,764**
3. Raw Materials.										
Betelnut, Dried .. .. Kilograms	2,511,554	1,967,272	2,303,527	2,652,669	2,803,414	529,510	475,144	481,231	545,749	615,005
Cement .. .. Metric Tons	8,901	9,071	7,816	6,675	8,347	250,938	252,351	234,189	338,348	373,030
Coal and Coke .. .. „	27,703	28,233	15,545	18,269	21,887	1,474,793	2,061,994	1,155,386	864,516	643,027
Metals of all kinds in the rough .. „	680	408	1,738	1,005	1,417	807,043	987,953	972,807	782,219	584,759
Oil, (Kerosene, Benzine, etc.) .. Gallons	7,667,746	6,112,773	7,758,988	6,651,193	6,103,408	4,272,984	4,167,215	6,363,316	4,463,015	4,685,839
Wood, (Planks and Rafters) {Kilograms ..	14,871,711	16,041,264	12,410,034	8,080,391	16,072,442	476,904	457,632	511,373	343,468	486,557
{Pieces ..	1,164,755	1,272,138	1,303,770	701,042	1,519,372					
All other Raw Materials	..	..	..	..	..	788,237	885,959	1,463,088	3,016,016	1,640,383
Total, Class 3 ..						**8,600,409**	**9,288,248**	**11,181,390**	**10,353,331**	**9,028,600**

TABLE 3.—*(Continued).*

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.		Quantity					Value				
		Year					Year				
		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
4. Manufactured Articles.							Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Cars and Trucks for Railways and Tramways	Kilograms	71,951	18,257	1,897,444	2,555,019	547,683	40,639	32,934	1,607,320	1,656,350	469,020
Motor Cars ..	Number	120	170	106	321	386	328,264	507,599	432,782	1,264,237	1,173,868
	Kilograms	121,457	161,416	109,124	389,840	429,147					
Chemical Products, ...	Kilograms	949,838	1,088,396	916,425	986,458	853,526	434,668	701,532	579,609	670,999	424,334
China and Earthenware ..	„	2,856,887	2,906,985	4,366,651	3,553,303	5,510,890	917,105	1,143,446	1,652,957	1,356,501	1,518,189
Cordage, Rope, Twine, etc. ..	„	1,335,926	1,034,940	1,275,287	920,028	1,589,415	759,789	603,470	826,923	605,255	669,713
Cutlery (except tools)	„	49,388	26,835	33,494	30,816	46,233	260,782	189,651	235,307	248,218	256,291
Electrical Goods and Apparatus ..	„	344,592	414,680	349,637	315,244	533,195	830,732	1,125,313	1,373,795	1,080,019	1,324,832
Fireworks, including Joss Sticks ..	„	1,551,208	1,502,646	1,284,455	1,332,795	2,096,263	813,500	1,080,683	1,101,610	926,339	1,096,267
Glass Manufactures of all Sorts	„	546,696	410,443	800,258	647,709	749,997	498,260	450,864	728,929	806,291	676,014
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' work: Precious Stones, set		..	Entered	by value	only	..	105,399	211,384	154,219	1,519,246	2,551,524
Gunny Bags	Bales	32,808	18,839	18,665	10,373	36,394	6,228,079	5,166,769	5,976,015	1,925,551	4,561,272
Hats, Caps, etc.	Kilograms	147,315	77,531	107,999	107,344	117,656	656,945	294,227	517,501	718,360	348,322
Lamps	„	50,061	34,870	88,437	63,876	57,473	172,127	172,220	354,695	395,886	266,443
Leather and Manufactures thereof ..	„	174,184	66,576	87,670	79,600	95,046	771,074	524,600	566,509	649,984	392,240
Machinery	Metric Tons	622	907	1,137	2,420	1,669	792,283	1,322,344	1,954,870	4,241,174	2,665,672
Matches	Kilograms	1,947,109	2,594,386	2,836,561	1,926,500	2,628,436	1,354,389	2,532,776	2,361,643	1,800,135	1,786,276
Matting and Manufactures of Rattan, Bamboo, etc.	„	5,674,369	4,515,323	3,502,266	3,354,484	5,160,430	1,245,439	1,516,486	1,607,301	1,371,998	1,689,405
Medicines	„	903,847	980,585	971,048	942,982	1,077,244	1,333,384	1,853,977	2,121,598	1,929,364	1,913,129

Metal Manufactures ..	Metric Tons	5,089	6,335	11,795	20,797	26,885	3,732,128	5,396,711	7,804,220	10,240,646	9,938,704
Oil, Lubricating	Gallons	381,064	365,978	410,851	428,661	479,088	313,685	354,710	451,541	425,118	525,346
Oil, Coconut	,,	236,638	156,630	318,254	356,647	590,596	528,141	310,369	909,591	951,728	986,727
Painters' Colours	Kilograms	531,150	309,966	557,579	940,923	530,936	382,263	361,780	601,551	830,569	359,146
Paper, Unprinted	,,	1,464,458	1,200,643	1,318,759	1,708,863	1,923,492	940,811	1,036,771	978,291	1,685,080	1,107,046
Perfumery and Cosmetics ..	,,	225,297	128,767	173,011	163,124	116,629	480,840	365,806	564,713	724,526	516,438
Textiles.											
Cotton Piece Goods		..	..	..	..	..	20,432,406	22,804,061	22,783,231	29,526,759	22,046,776
All other Cotton Manufactures ..		..	..	..	..	..	3,836,296	2,208,124	2,325,000	3,107,543	3,270,154
Silk Piece Goods	Kilograms	95,385	95,990	147,195	93,734	131,961	2,758,289	3,538,638	5,171,718	3,834,407	4,724,422
All other Textile Manufactures ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	769,823	923,607	925,631	1,180,650	690,334
Manufactured Tobacco.											
Tobacco and Cigars	Kilograms	432,103	370,703	353,062	388,642	377,235	804,976	822,805	974,919	1,010,672	761,260
Cigarettes	,,	468,182	658,595	707,536	955,989	1,059,405	1,523,821	2,425,207	2,487,983	4,460,242	4,038,305
Yarn	,,	1,698,568	1,218,621	1,353,974	1,377,657	3,033,503	4,131,783	4,375,994	5,535,245	5,986,283	5,899,468
All other Manufactured Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,341,481	7,882,746	10,497,379	13,186,032	9,989,462
Total, Class 4 ..							**65,519,601**	**72,237,604**	**86,164,596**	**100,316,162**	**88,636,369**
Total, 3% Goods ..							**85,798,440**	**93,968,646**	**117,158,359**	**128,929,924**	**115,348,735**
B. Beer, Wine and Spirits ..	Litres	2,935,214	1,508,564	1,838,979	1,769,461	2,499,249	**2,147,916**	**1,602,327**	**1,808,179**	**2,014,594**	**2,104,735**
C. Articles exempt from duty in all cases.											
Opium	Chests	1,850	1,150	1,600	1,700	1,500	5,441,686	2,996,097	4,315,567	4,584,636	2,898,462
Gold Leaf	Taels	43,600	48,650	153,950	133,750	156,750	3,419,675	4,409,500	14,453,325	10,030,430	10,336,258
Silver Coins			Entered	by value	only.		251,622	115,347	273,450	1,359,012	2,627,887
All other Coins and Bullion ..							18,309	..	430,194	413,235	406,530
Total of Goods Exempt from duty ..							**9,131,292**	**7,520,944**	**19,472,536**	**16,387,313**	**18,373,872**
Grand Total of all Imports ..							**97,077,648**	**103,091,917**	**138,439,074**	**147,331,831**	**133,722,607**

TABLE 4.

CLASSIFICATION of EXPORTS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22.)**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	Quantity					Value				
	Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
						Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.
A. Goods chargeable with Customs Export Duties.										
Bullocks .. .. Heads	15,633	21,653	23,903	26,283	4,829	933,420	1,367,490	1,566,110	1,704,520	301,045
Fish, Dried .. .. Piculs	6,928	4,146	444	855	1,219	177,383	112,506	16,753	26,322	39,018
Hides	..	..	..	..	..	2,473,305	2,056,377	3,739,007	884,698	693,314
Horns	..	..	..	..	..	62,134	99,791	126,911	81,360	105,651
Mussels, Dried .. .. Piculs	33,696	52,680	24,790	35,568	23,438	621,395	1,020,598	704,808	971,872	563,442
Rice, Cargo .. .. ,,	1,237,828	240,697	125,362	646,584	537,391	5,228,017	1,634,142	1,330,483	3,662,753	2,794,434
Rice, Cargo Broken .. ,,	195,637	91,177	35,063	42,650	139,788	590,917	451,578	229,272	138,330	448,343
Rice, Cargo Meal .. ,,	103,386	173,424	84,188	114,004	505,731	141,495	444,176	250,439	124,886	596,584
Rice, White .. ,,	8,638,396	8,212,679	3,901,563	2,269,103	11,132,211	58,074,419	93,957,326	85,841,875	16,401,443	92,863,023
Rice, White Broken .. ,,	7,180,797	4,343,296	2,668,236	1,305,986	7,014,025	31,553,643	32,477,498	33,051,406	8,097,292	37,924,356
Rice, White Meal .. ,,	1,341,518	1,136,459	593,979	282,159	1,668,989	2,135,487	3,108,888	2,364,945	551,152	3,593,423
Paddy .. .. ,,	47,582	3,702	1,062	1	2,449	137,680	22,777	14,278	4	11,161

Sticklac	Piculs	9,209	6,130	17,863	11,954	21,492	462,445	384,280	1,764,527	1,243,163	1,143,456
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	847,771	1,270,214	2,491,505	1,474,933	931,420
Total Class A. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**103,439,511**	**138,407,641**	**133,492,319**	**35,362,728**	**142,008,670**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but subject to Inland Taxes.											
Cotton, Cleaned and Uncleaned	Piculs	2,657	4,054	6,423	1,349	11,050	84,708	84,852	240,910	27,973	132,803
Fish, Salt	,,	192,094	175,582	156,286	183,132	183,118	1,521,531	1,251,892	1,508,416	2,208,341	1,649,327
Pepper	,,	24,284	23,634	16,544	3,483	13,432	996,242	1,416,777	980,869	169,842	336,051
Salt	,,	395,965	370,298	1,048,802	838,939	493,143	319,536	326,883	910,662	841,899	490,333
Silk, Raw	,,	1,317	488	604	223	450	608,524	298,287	456,924	144,287	198,151
Teak	Tons	44,826	36,931	70,202	71,617	59,249	5,506,368	5,597,408	13,420,966	12,349,720	7,111,071
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	3,655,715	5,347,495	6,923,133	4,630,209	4,106,605
Total Class B. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**12,692,624**	**14,323,594**	**24,441,880**	**20,372,271**	**14,024,341**
C. Articles free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.											
Bullion, Coins, etc.		..	Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	1,752,246	1,039,359	2,344,243	669,856	150,990
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	2,966,534	3,244,717	7,111,434	3,912,945	2,909,817
Total Class C. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**4,718,780**	**4,284,076**	**9,455,677**	**4,582,801**	**3,060,807**
D. Articles Re-exported.											
Jewellery and precious Stones ..		..	Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	31,130	9,349	242,609	2,569,762	2,723,804
Cotton Goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,785,598	912,815	941,381
Other Goods		..	..	..	..	..	2,913,003	5,006,770	4,882,876	2,337,648	1,737,036
Total Class D. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**2,944,133**	**5,016,119**	**9,911,083**	**5,820,225**	**5,402,221**
Grand Total ..		..	..	..	..	..	**123,795,048**	**162,031,430**	**177,300,959**	**66,138,025**	**164,496,039**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2457 (1914-15)	April ..	818,491	5,049,674	6.17	755,707	3,115,216	4.12	170,460	358,296	2.10
	May ..	600,602	3,646,687	6.07	660,210	2,722,580	4.12	122,513	262,982	2.15
	June ..	730,181	4,450,350	6.07	575,241	2,395,340	4.16	143,715	321,513	2.24
	July ..	655,335	4,007,465	6.11	637,202	2,583,324	4.05	123,349	279,419	2.26
	August ..	434,164	2,709,396	6.24	330,889	1,387,009	4.19	120,120	250,982	2.09
	September ..	395,253	2,491,006	6.30	526,033	2,097,442	3.99	101,443	217,088	2.13
	October ..	568,457	3,523,172	6.20	595,881	2,398,807	4.02	109,724	295,441	2.69
	November ..	500,198	3,019,712	5.85	377,711	1,480,847	3.92	101,378	234,183	2.31
	December ..	742,610	4,344,994	5.85	564,161	2,238,950	3.97	122,888	285,755	2.32
	January ..	871,156	5,029,363	5.77	530,366	2,135,977	4.27	141,663	342,396	2.42
	February ..	793,698	4,570,083	5.51	544,434	2,136,117	3.92	85,999	190,758	2.21
	March ..	798,066	4,588,962	5.75	795,691	3,207,329	4.03	222,859	515,639	2.31
	For 12 Months ..	**7,908,211**	**47,430,864**	**6.00**	**6,893,526**	**27,898,938**	**4.05**	**1,566,111**	**3,554,452**	**2.27**
2458 (1915-16)	April ..	708,903	3,814,418	5.38	628,780	2,568,856	4.08	128,826	302,360	2.35
	May ..	702,670	4,021,402	5.72	748,809	2,937,607	3.92	156,147	323,224	2.07
	June ..	632,051	3,519,355	5.57	658,689	2,582,611	3.92	101,114	199,195	1.97
	July ..	702,245	3,954,712	5.63	631,841	2,471,958	3.91	125,706	238,908	1.90
	August ..	608,529	3,482,775	5.73	718,659	2,779,082	3.87	173,302	327,540	1.89
	September ..	633,172	3,917,044	6.19	672,500	2,817,163	4.19	131,376	273,262	2.80
	October ..	537,939	3,307,797	6.15	579,584	2,409,202	4.16	165,914	320,408	1.93
	November ..	371,750	2,428,638	6.53	428,222	1,857,948	4.34	123,495	246,990	2.00
	December ..	766,810	5,033,397	6.56	329,034	1,486,287	4.52	102,765	237,387	2.31
	January ..	999,323	5,962,024	5.97	423,582	1,893,412	4.47	133,295	301,247	2.26
	February ..	1,050,293	6,074,837	5.78	498,904	2,189,726	4.39	136,521	311,268	2.28
	March ..	872,602	5,083,892	5.83	474,565	2,076,471	4.37	111,250	242,525	2.18
	For 12 Months ..	**8,586,287**	**50,600,291**	**5.89**	**6,793,169**	**28,070,223**	**4.13**	**1,589,711**	**3,324,314**	**2.09**

5.

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
151,052	635,929	4.21	16,809	48,746	2.90	44,884	59,696	1.33	51,948	131,948	2.54	2,009,351	9,399,505	4.68
74,072	311,103	4.20	10,855	29,417	2.71	45,026	56,733	1.26	49,242	149,203	3.03	1,562,520	7,178,705	4.59
87,064	386,564	4.44	10,599	30,207	2.84	22,558	27,295	1.21	56,028	160,800	2.87	1,625,386	7,772,069	4.78
114,817	465,008	4.05	7,778	23,801	3.06	17,623	25,024	1.41	39,408	100,096	2.54	1,595,512	7,484,137	4.69
54,894	247,024	4.50	8,420	25,765	3.06	8,977	12,029	1.34	29,346	69,550	2.37	986,810	4,701,755	4.76
80,463	320,243	3.98	5,779	17,684	3.06	23,234	32,528	1.40	21,519	62,835	2.92	1,153,724	5,238,826	4.54
122,364	511,482	4.18	8,762	24,446	2.78	26,389	39,584	1.50	80,543	227,937	2.83	1,512,120	7,020,869	4.64
76,138	309,121	4.06	7,139	19,632	2.75	29,612	41,753	1.41	91,223	237,180	2.60	1,183,399	5,342,428	4.51
32,960	124,919	3.79	6,075	17,496	2.88	31,496	43,779	1.39	27,356	65,381	2.39	1,527,546	7,121,274	4.66
7,575	32,421	4.28	5,870	19,312	3.29	35,122	52,332	1.49	10,420	29,072	2.79	1,602,172	7,640,873	4.77
18,529	70,225	3.79	4,919	13,330	3.29	19,281	26,030	1.35	52,231	127,966	2.45	1,519,091	7,134,509	4.70
149,879	649,899	4.32	14,736	40,818	2.77	31,935	36,406	1.14	103,246	272,569	2.64	2,116,412	9,311,622	4.40
[illegible]	**4,063,938**	**4.19**	**107,741**	**310,654**	**2.88**	**336,137**	**453,189**	**1.35**	**612,510**	**1,634,537**	**2.67**	**18,394,043**	**85,346,572**	**4.64**
108,789	435,156	4.00	14,539	41,727	2.87	29,111	31,440	1.08	27,745	67,976	2.45	1,646,693	7,261,933	4.41
104,033	413,012	3.97	13,229	34,395	2.60	32,947	36,571	1.11	56,769	139,084	2.45	1,814,604	7,905,295	4.36
155,856	626,541	4.02	15,997	43,672	2.73	25,043	27,797	1.11	94,908	222,085	2.34	1,683,658	7,221,256	4.29
105,537	446,421	4.23	11,824	30,033	2.54	19,388	20,357	1.10	73,544	198,569	2.70	1,670,085	7,360,958	4.41
68,446	273,099	3.99	12,317	32,393	2.63	22,816	27,379	1.20	52,296	137,538	2.63	1,656,365	7,059,806	4.26
27,920	117,555	4.21	7,082	20,538	2.90	34,992	45,839	1.31	80,383	233,111	2.90	1,587,425	7,424,512	4.68
24,991	109,460	4.38	8,808	25,191	2.86	21,720	29,105	1.34	88,179	268,064	3.04	1,427,135	6,469,227	4.53
20,411	92,258	4.52	6,960	18,583	2.67	8,589	10,736	1.25	13,837	39,297	2.84	973,264	4,694,450	4.82
6,870	35,105	5.11	4,987	16,457	3.30	23,066	37,367	1.62	1,522	4,993	3.28	1,235,054	6,850,993	5.55
8,539	40,304	4.72	6,380	19,459	2.05	36,225	57,960	1.60	24,865	74,098	2.98	1,632,209	8,348,504	5.11
12,784	59,063	4.62	7,016	22,101	3.15	34,277	52,101	1.52	71,056	207,484	2.92	1,810,851	8,916,580	4.92
159,813	699,981	4.38	6,066	16,563	2.73	6,444	9,730	1.51	17,902	59,614	3.33	1,648,642	8,188,776	4.97
[illegible]	**3,347,955**	**4.16**	**115,205**	**321,112**	**2.79**	**294,618**	**386,382**	**1.31**	**605,006**	**1,651,913**	**2.74**	**18,765,985**	**87,702,290**	**4.67**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2459 (1916-17)	April ..	665,451	3,914,018	5.88	601,995	2,591,440	4.30	143,900	273,410	1.90
	May ..	721,413	4,486,696	6.22	648,499	2,826,358	4.36	101,444	220,133	2.17
	June ..	609,713	3,916,003	6.42	585,555	2,598,415	4.44	94,879	174,577	1.84
	July ..	691,887	4,476,170	6.47	606,393	2,633,447	4.34	128,672	277,932	2.16
	August ..	671,088	4,413,919	6.58	721,941	3,208,366	4.44	116,664	222,829	1.91
	September ..	630,804	4,094,732	6.49	638,868	2,845,548	4.45	148,615	248,187	1.67
	October ..	618,868	3,980,082	6.43	620,080	2,720,417	4.39	161,400	268,050	1.66
	November ..	662,367	4,288,438	6.47	438,550	2,002,730	4.57	93,012	177,653	1.91
	December ..	993,028	6,335,216	6.38	466,981	2,080,803	4.46	121,789	248,449	2.04
	January ..	1,249,368	7,627,939	6.10	501,634	2,238,798	4.46	146,922	265,929	1.81
	February ..	952,774	5,918,594	6.21	485,931	2,136,285	4.40	98,737	185,625	1.88
	March ..	983,188	5,937,775	6.04	723,422	3,090,337	4.27	158,908	266,965	1.68
	For 12 Months ..	**9,449,949**	**59,389,582**	**6.29**	**7,039,849**	**30,972,944**	**4.40**	**1,514,942**	**2,829,739**	**1.86**
2460 (1917-18)	April ..	678,688	4,065,294	5.99	547,050	2,313,680	4.23	68,002	113,563	1.67
	May ..	860,427	5,174,398	6.01	734,954	3,205,819	4.36	152,224	246,603	1.62
	June ..	756,129	4,695,496	6.21	798,663	3,412,803	4.27	131,388	220,732	1.68
	July ..	888,639	5,534,062	6.23	712,255	3,027,669	4.26	82,748	143,154	1.73
	August ..	900,116	5,972,295	6.64	851,847	3,707,431	4.35	118,920	181,948	1.53
	September ..	657,575	4,320,266	6.57	614,486	2,636,145	4.29	130,696	199,965	1.53
	October ..	632,061	4,013,436	6.35	784,798	3,296,152	4.20	171,078	258,328	1.51
	November ..	492,140	3,558,063	7.23	433,770	1,899,914	4.38	115,480	147,815	1.28
	December ..	565,591	4,136,346	7.31	492,642	2,182,404	4.43	93,715	140,574	1.50
	January ..	631,899	4,625,458	7.32	368,406	1,757,296	4.77	86,216	140,532	1.63
	February ..	869,900	6,630,680	7.62	403,055	1,958,848	4.86	92,609	161,139	1.74
	March ..	705,231	5,348,625	7.58	438,871	2,155,482	4.91	98,442	181,134	1.84
	For 12 Months ..	**8,638,396**	**59,389,582**	**6.28**	**7,180,797**	**31,553,643**	**4.39**	**1,341,518**	**2,135,487**	**1.59**

5.—*(continued.)*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
183,684	692,489	3.77	18,252	55,486	3.04	9,378	16,881	1.80	20,926	61,941	2.96	1,643,586	7,605,665	4.63
110,452	519,125	4.70	15,076	44,474	2.95	5,577	7,027	1.26	15,158	42,442	2.80	1,617,619	8,146,255	5.04
101,153	432,934	4.28	12,654	34,672	2.74	7,686	11,145	1.45	5,684	17,393	3.06	1,417,324	7,185,139	5.07
154,239	684,821	4.44	16,718	47,312	2.83	5,016	7,825	1.56	19,714	63,873	3.24	1,622,639	8,191,380	5.05
91,035	409,008	4.49	11,622	32,778	2.82	6,345	10,723	1.69	7,019	19,794	2.82	1,625,714	8,317,417	5.12
73,693	341,935	4.64	10,414	28,326	2.72	16,889	21,280	1.26	18,390	54,434	2.96	1,537,673	7,634,442	4.96
121,809	559,103	4.59	13,398	36,175	2.70	24,815	34,741	1.40	46,728	138,315	2.96	1,607,098	7,736,883	4.81
74,317	338,886	4.56	5,329	15,187	2.85	8,193	10,651	1.30	17,046	51,308	3.01	1,298,814	6,884,858	5.30
40,966	179,431	4.38	8,736	25,160	2.88	21,356	29,471	1.38	8,438	23,626	2.80	1,661,294	8,922,156	5.37
41,996	231,398	5.51	8,877	25,655	2.89	60,584	82,394	1.36	22,557	75,566	3.35	2,031,938	10,547,679	5.19
13,161	63,173	4.80	9,748	29,342	3.01	17,262	25,893	1.50	3,670	12,698	3.46	1,581,283	8,371,610	5.29
226,160	1,010,935	4.47	15,572	47,806	3.07	13,978	17,892	1.28	18,382	50,183	2.73	2,139,610	10,421,893	4.87
1,282,685	**5,463,238**	**4.43**	**146,396**	**422,373**	**2.89**	**197,079**	**275,923**	**1.40**	**203,712**	**611,573**	**3.00**	**19,784,592**	**99,965,372**	**5.05**
187,265	792,131	4.23	16,649	47,116	2.83	10,812	13,623	1.26	4,731	12,963	2.74	1,513,197	7,358,370	4.86
147,578	603,594	4.09	24,000	73,920	3.08	6,638	7,766	1.17	1,752	4,941	2.82	1,927,573	9,317,041	5.30
103,531	433,795	4.19	22,660	70,246	3.10	12,873	14,031	1.09	1,344	3,427	2.55	1,826,588	8,850,530	4.85
93,258	403,807	4.33	19,184	55,250	2.88	7,645	9,556	1.25	770	2,241	2.91	1,804,499	9,175,739	5.08
75,375	321,097	4.27	15,849	46,596	2.94	4,083	5,757	1.41	..	..	..	1,966,190	10,235,124	5.21
149,205	604,280	4.05	16,132	47,105	2.92	11,189	14,770	1.32	6,126	16,663	2.72	1,585,409	7,839,194	4.94
198,869	809,398	4.07	28,243	84,729	3.00	8,943	11,268	1.26	20,633	62,931	3.05	1,844,625	8,536,242	4.63
121,508	520,054	4.28	13,514	41,218	3.05	12,356	13,468	1.09	11,704	33,005	2.82	1,200,472	6,213,537	5.18
70,596	302,857	4.29	10,961	34,746	3.17	4,384	8,417	1.92	233	620	2.66	1,238,122	6,805,964	5.50
25,095	116,943	4.66	8,759	26,715	3.05	10,919	21,183	1.94	225	686	3.05	1,131,519	6,688,813	5.91
15,847	69,568	4.39	9,150	28,823	3.15	8,268	15,378	1.86	25	90	3.60	1,398,854	8,864,526	6.34
49,701	250,493	5.04	10,536	34,453	3.27	5,276	6,278	1.19	39	113	2.90	1,308,096	7,976,578	6.09
1,287,828	**5,228,017**	**4.23**	**195,637**	**590,917**	**3.02**	**103,386**	**141,495**	**1.37**	**47,582**	**137,680**	**2.89**	**18,745,144**	**97,861,658**	**5.22**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2461 (1918-19)	April ..	433,537	3,726,193	8.59	281,626	1,563,279	5.55	57,528	112,179	1.95
	May ..	594,446	5,816,002	9.78	261,543	1,694,799	6.48	54,441	117,593	2.16
	June ..	500,790	4,887,729	9.76	290,346	1,875,635	6.46	57,644	130,851	2.27
	July ..	562,441	5,568,216	9.90	327,616	2,126,227	6.49	83,264	191,507	2.30
	August ..	342,463	3,407,404	9.95	226,174	1,483,701	6.56	36,637	90,127	2.46
	September ..	434,449	4,435,640	10.21	362,756	2,419,583	6.67	49,144	126,792	2.58
	October ..	412,284	4,217,660	10.23	263,105	1,789,113	6.80	77,467	213,034	2.75
	November ..	390,903	3,999,023	10.23	291,519	2,040,633	7.—	74,893	217,190	2.90
	December ..	800,429	8,497,586	10.62	349,354	2,560,765	7.33	109,066	306,473	2.81
	January ..	1,517,749	18,492,873	12.18	502,549	4,196,284	8.35	179,920	519,968	2.89
	February ..	1,050,599	13,682,471	13.02	506,870	4,394,870	8.67	188,482	584,294	3.10
	March ..	1,172,589	17,226,529	14.69	679,838	6,332,609	9.31	167,973	498,880	2.97
	For 12 Months ..	**8,212,679**	**93,957,326**	**11.44**	**4,343,296**	**32,477,498**	**7.48**	**1,136,459**	**3,108,888**	**2.73**
2462 (1919-20)	April ..	678,967	9,543,612	14.06	734,420	6,580,403	8.96	149,333	422,613	2.83
	May ..	850,485	15,087,668	17.74	498,973	5,258,853	10.54	224,594	673,158	3.—
	June ..	1,039,001	25,453,873	24.50	414,003	5,913,531	14.28	93,688	360,253	3.85
	July ..	687,266	18,293,232	26.62	520,967	7,773,609	14.92	16,628	75,792	4.55
	August ..	347,008	9,051,301	26.08	190,658	3,102,076	16.27	73,112	548,777	7.50
	September ..	117,728	3,151,199	26.77	75,039	1,025,228	13.66	27,957	218,903	7.82
	October ..	96,270	2,953,980	30.68	98,734	1,411,065	14.29	6,919	56,097	8.10
	November ..	67,249	1,934,489	28.77	42,378	647,063	15.26	1,748	9,352	5.35
	December ..	4,280	94,560	22.09	93,064	1,339,578	14.39	..	..	..
	January ..	12,353	267,189	21.63	..	..	..	..	..	..
	February ..	410	4,597	11.21	..	..	..	..	..	..
	March ..	546	6,175	11.31	..	..	..	..	..	..
	For 12 Months ..	**3,901,563**	**85,841,875**	**22.00**	**2,668,236**	**33,051,406**	**12.38**	**593,979**	**2,364,945**	**3.98**

5.—*(Continued).*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
20,905	106,825	5.11	7,958	29,047	3.65	1,369	3,203	2.34	26	169	6.50	802,949	5,540,895	6.90
6,375	33,405	5.24	6,507	26,028	4.—	799	1,574	1.97	..	..	...	924,111	7,689,401	8.32
24,714	142,599	5.77	5,514	21,780	3.95	119	252	2.12	28	169	6.04	879,155	7,059,015	8.03
14,151	84,906	6.—	4,719	18,215	3.86	444	963	2.17	673	3,776	5.61	993,308	7,993,810	8.05
9,990	68,731	6.88	3,609	15,519	4.30	195	499	2.56	1,288	6,917	5.37	620,356	5,072,898	8.18
30,148	187,219	6.21	6,972	33,396	4.79	1,719	4,469	2.60	25	140	5.60	885,213	7,207,239	8.14
35,925	242,853	6.76	3,647	16,120	4.42	5,432	13,906	2.56	..	..	..	797,860	6,492,686	8.14
22,918	150,800	6.58	6,940	36,574	5.27	10,345	26,380	2.55	27	148	5.48	797,545	6,470,748	8.11
6,219	41,792	6.72	6,922	35,164	5.08	25,697	60,131	2.34	..	..	..	1,297,687	11,501,911	8.86
..	..	..	9,606	51,296	5.34	38,138	92,675	2.43	23	190	8.26	2,247,985	23,353,286	10.39
4,310	22,154	5.14	10,588	56,540	5.34	37,969	101,377	2.67	1,612	11,268	6.99	1,800,430	18,852,974	10.47
65,042	552,858	8.50	18,195	111,899	6.15	51,198	138,747	2.71	..	..	..	2,154,835	24,861,522	11.54
268,687	**1,634,142**	**6.79**	**91,177**	**451,578**	**4.95**	**173,424**	**444,176**	**2.56**	**3,702**	**22,777**	**6.15**	**14,201,434**	**132,096,385**	**9.30**
68,238	634,614	9.30	8,340	43,034	5.16	11,705	29,379	2.51	419	2,669	6.37	1,651,422	17,256,32	10.45
46,928	498,509	10.62	16,267	101,506	6.24	39,832	97,188	2.44	202	2,260	11.19	1,677,281	21,719,142	12.95
8,396	160,316	19.09	7,961	64,736	8.13	21,704	62,128	2.86	441	9,349	21.20	1,585,194	32,024,186	20.20
1,800	37,044	20.58	2,179	16,735	7.68	2,872	11,508	4.01	..	..	..	1,231,712	26,207,920	21.28
..	..	..	316	3,261	0.32	8,075	50,236	6.22	..	..	..	619,169	12,755,651	20.60
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220,724	4,395,330	19.91
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201,923	4,421,142	21.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111,375	2,590,904	23.26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97,344	1,434,138	14.73
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,353	267,189	21.63
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	4,597	11.21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	546	6,175	11.31
125,362	**1,330,483**	**10.61**	**35,063**	**229,272**	**6.54**	**84,188**	**250,439**	**2.97**	**1,062**	**14,278**	**13.44**	**7,409,453**	**123,082,698**	**16.61**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2463 (1920-21)	April ..	524	5,217	9.96	..	..	..	..	..	..
	May ..	422	4,391	10.40	..	..	..	..	..	..
	June ..	581	5,116	8.81	..	..	..	..	..	..
	July ..	505	5,483	10.86	..	..	..	..	..	..
	August ..	511	5,123	10.03	80,854	1,606,577	19.87	..	..	..
	September ..	474	5,026	10.60	7,160	116,679	16.30	..	..	..
	October ..	511	5,609	10.98	72,978	693,909	9.51	..	..	..
	November ..	513	5,361	10.45	22,946	192,844	8.40	..	..	..
	December ..	233,049	1,898,293	8.14	276,741	1,551,236	5.61	8,250	21,038	2.55
	January ..	645,819	4,980,654	7.71	279,160	1,357,845	4.86	14,814	35,998	2.43
	February ..	634,481	4,693,522	7.40	237,285	1,158,794	5.05	145,947	269,785	1.85
	March ..	751,713	4,787,648	6.37	328,862	1,419,408	4.32	113,148	224,331	1.98
	For 12 Months ..	**2,269,103**	**16,401,443**	**7.23**	**1,305,986**	**8,097,292**	**6.20**	**282,159**	**551,152**	**1.95**
2464 (1921-22)	April ..	894,854	5,759,460	6.44	637,507	2,709,678	4.25	98,266	194,946	1.98
	May ..	1,037,950	6,911,610	6.66	598,919	2,594,857	4.33	116,417	214,827	1.85
	June ..	704,348	5,319,673	7.55	517,777	2,435,301	4.70	166,653	313,108	1.88
	July ..	829,640	6,890,053	8.30	648 521	3,449,455	5.32	87,564	179,339	2.05
	August ..	662,458	6,421,268	9.69	682,216	4,271,672	6.26	205,923	496,759	2.41
	September ..	1,180,392	12,044,812	10.20	801,929	4,725,068	5.89	201,288	499,946	2.48
	October ..	865,510	8,439,444	9.75	476,115	3,044,919	6.40	134,701	299,026	2.22
	November ..	1,165,096	10,245,384	8.79	604,495	3,828,811	6.33	125,503	278,943	2.22
	December ..	1,157,101	9,940,627	8.60	463,426	2,619,661	5.65	152,575	326,251	2.14
	January ..	797,898	6,305,670	7.90	394,638	2,060,549	5.22	114,367	232,017	2.03
	February ..	1,039,634	8,363,671	8.04	433,661	2,357,023	5.44	138,343	289,761	2.09
	March ..	797,330	6,221,351	7.80	754,821	3,827,362	5.07	127,389	268,500	2.11
	For 12 Months ..	**11,132,211**	**92,863,023**	**8.34**	**7,014,025**	**37,924,356**	**5.41**	**1,668,999**	**3,593,423**	**2.15**

5.—*(Continued).*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	524	5,217	9.96
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	422	4,391	10.40
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	581	5,116	8.81
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	505	5,483	10.86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81,365	1,611,700	19.81
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,634	121,705	15.94
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73,489	699,518	9.52
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,459	198,205	8.45
5,400	35,100	6.50	1,314	4,599	3.50	..	..	..	1	4	4.—	524,755	3,510,270	6.69
88,142	591,741	6.71	2,260	7,910	3.50	2,736	5,253	1.92	..	..	..	1,032,931	6,979,401	6.76
279,904	1,635,660	5.84	17,309	59,503	3.44	74,222	80,113	1.08	..	..	..	1,389,148	7,897,377	5.69
273,138	1,400,252	5.13	21,767	66,318	3.05	37,046	39,520	1.07	..	..	..	1,525,674	7,987,477	5.20
646,584	3,862,753	5.66	42,650	138,330	3.24	114,004	124,886	1.10	1	4	4.—	4,660,487	28,975,880	6.22
257,375	1,232,367	4.79	27,297	86,903	3.18	43,647	46,918	1.08	..	..	..	1,958,946	10,030,272	5.12
93,063	446,168	4.79	16,125	48,529	3.01	50,966	54,148	1.06	1,444	7,220	5.00	1,914,884	10,277,359	5.37
46,117	248,552	5.39	18,222	55,577	3.05	82,608	90,880	1.10	7	26	3.70	1,535,732	8,463,117	5.51
4,349	26,883	6.17	2,418	8,747	3.62	20,355	28,361	1.39	22	140	6.40	1,592,869	10,582,928	6.64
10,692	74,309	6.95	18,094	61,167	3.38	70,420	88,114	1.25	12	48	4.00	1,649,815	11,413,337	6.92
7,228	45,410	6.28	7,981	28,360	3.55	25,246	30,048	1.19	702	2,808	4.00	2,224,766	17,376,452	7.81
16,898	118,558	7.02	7,838	25,969	3.31	33,567	43,940	1.31	..	..	..	1,534,629	11,971,856	7.80
6,811	42,344	6.22	5,725	20,093	3.51	43,191	53,179	1.23	..	..	..	1,950,821	14,468,754	7.42
11,463	70,131	6.12	7,712	25,321	3.28	49,518	57,719	1.17	..	..	..	1,841,795	13,039,710	7.08
13,216	76,949	5.82	7,337	22,230	3.03	15,294	18,353	1.20	1	5	5.00	1,342,751	8,715,773	6.49
6,176	38,385	6.22	2,971	8,236	2.77	9,382	12,376	1.32	62	291	4.70	1,630,229	11,069,743	6.79
64,003	374,428	5.85	18,068	57,211	3.17	61,537	72,548	1.18	169	623	3.13	1,823,347	10,822,023	5.94
557,391	2,794,434	5.28	139,786	448,343	3.21	505,731	596,584	1.18	2,449	11,161	4.56	21,000,584	138,231,324	6.58

TABLE 6.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED INWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)		2464 (1921-22)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
American	3	6,219	3	1,605	4	5,977	5	8,195	..	..
British	215	214,267	219	210,948	240	260,758	185	212,182	311	455,621
Chinese	168	149,007	82	75,451	..	..	..	..	15	12,566
Danish	4	6,674	3	849	16	23,826	17	20,059	21	31,566
Dutch	45	26,292	68	94,648	28	29,831	22	17,030	24	33,207
French	37	11,897	28	8,704	21	9,005	45	8,748	43	14,481
Italian	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,372	1	3,959
Japanese	82	76,359	98	99,364	90	95,985	63	77,787	134	179,620
Norwegian	287	244,276	76	69,247	64	55,099	30	25,603	144	120,546
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,986	..	..
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,460
Siamese	168	61,241	249	122,286	175	98,427	200	117,850	259	158,173
Swedish	..	..	..	..	1	2,482	..	..	..	..
Total	**1,009**	**796,232**	**826**	**683,102**	**639**	**581,390**	**571**	**492,812**	**957**	**1,014,199**
Junks	134	..	98	..	107	..	122	..	154	..

TABLE 7.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED OUTWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)		2464 (1921-22)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
American	3	6,219	6	5,524	2	3,592	5	8,195	..	..
British	216	215,347	222	212,595	240	259,721	187	212,775	308	451,205
Chinese	168	149,007	83	75,719	..	..	..	..	15	12,566
Danish	4	6,674	4	1,358	16	23,826	16	19,776	23	32,428
Dutch	45	26,292	66	93,446	30	31,033	22	17,030	24	33,207
French	40	13,367	28	8,704	19	5,900	45	8,748	44	14,583
Italian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,959
Japanese	82	76,359	98	99,364	91	97,821	63	77,787	133	178,316
Norwegian	288	245,271	75	68,489	65	55,857	30	25,603	144	120,546
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,986	..	..
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,460
Siamese	174	67,627	241	120,163	181	102,891	199	118,405	262	161,477
Swedish	..	..	..	..	1	2,482	..	..	..	..
Total	1,020	806,163	823	685,362	645	583,123	569	491,305	959	1,012,747
Junks	92	..	96	..	71	..	62	..	92	..

TABLE 8.

VALUE OF IMPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam. (1) **B. E. 2464 (1921-22).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Bhuket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Live animals, Live birds, etc.	**41,002**	**21,716**	**1,053**	**295**	Nil	**391**	**64,457**
Food Stuffs.							
Manufactured Sugar	4,573,541	410,546	128,915	73,074	11,401	244	**5,197,721**
Tea	1,051,243	72,835	8,736	5,958	1,249	Nil	**1,140,021**
Food stuffs, unenumerated	12,017,980	2,102,030	278,111	113,407	35,650	48,045	**14,595,223**
Total, Food Stuffs ..	**17,642,764**	**2,585,411**	**415,762**	**192,439**	**48,300**	**48,289**	**20,932,965**
Ammunition and Explosives	55,754	540	4,086	Nil	Nil	Nil	**60,380**
Arms of all sorts	16,508	197	858	312	Nil	Nil	**17,875**
Carriages, Trucks, Etc.							
Motor Cars and parts thereof	1,322,368	67,347	82,724	14,979	Nil	Nil	**1,487,418**
Cars and Trucks for Railways	469,020	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**469,020**
Cycles, Motor Cycles and Vehicles of all descriptions ..	800,012	21,494	16,149	903	Nil	Nil	**838,558**
Total, Carriages, Trucks, Etc. ..	**2,591,400**	**88,841**	**98,873**	**15,882**	Nil	Nil	**2,794,996**
Chemical Products and Drugs	2,337,463	92,129	18,040	6,964	3,026	568	**2,458,190**
China and Earthenware	1,518,189	41,688	36,762	10,339	8,025	6,860	**1,621,863**
Cordage, Cables, Rope and Twine	669,713	30,324	20,161	3,226	1,975	Nil	**725,399**
Fireworks and Crackers	1,096,267	51,571	10,426	3,773	2,289	84	**1,164,410**
Glass Manufactures of all sorts	676,014	14,802	7,070	2,224	210	Nil	**700,320**
Gold and Silversmiths' work	2,870,258	5,546	5,371	432	Nil	Nil	**2,881,607**
Hats of all kinds	348,322	19,524	9,351	1,870	141	Nil	**379,208**
Lamps and Parts thereof	266,443	23,011	11,428	2,796	243	Nil	**303,921**
Leather and Manufactures thereof	392,240	24,399	26,829	1,751	115	Nil	**445,334**
Machinery	2,665,672	94,857	79,387	6,634	21,626	Nil	**2,868,176**
Matches	1,786,246	65,722	4,093	6,406	Nil	Nil	**1,862,467**
Matting	1,689,405	21,730	46,008	6,691	4,314	3,780	**1,771,928**

Metal Manufactures.							
Iron and Steel	8,445,301	876,130	260,510	34,258	8,468	Nil	**9,624,667**
All Other Kinds	1,493,403	83,010	51,024	33,828	3,198	Nil	**1,664,463**
Total, Metal Manufactures ..	**9,938,704**	**959,140**	**311,534**	**68,086**	**11,666**	Nil	**11,289,130**
Oil, Mineral.							
Kerosene	3,709,461	448,617	258,304	140,643	42,410	8,443	**4,607,878**
All Other Kinds	2,533,110	213,796	79,404	38,829	Nil	Nil	**2,865,139**
Total, Oil, Mineral ..	**6,242,571**	**662,413**	**337,708**	**179,472**	**42,410**	**8,443**	**7,473,017**
Paper and Paper Manufactures	2,162,499	75,245	15,784	8,350	103	Nil	**2,261,981**
Perfumery and Cosmetics	516,438	11,662	8,126	4,727	54	Nil	**541,007**
Soap of all kinds	530,039	42,945	7,414	7,186	220	Nil	**587,804**
Stationery, other than Paper	306,852	13,058	3,284	1,112	Nil	Nil	**324,306**
Textile Manufactures (a) Cotton.							
Papoons	979,701	19,247	126	827	Nil	Nil	**999,901**
Sarongs	1,474,812	223,637	59,553	147,047	98	Nil	**1,905,147**
Pakamas	1,709,272	27,285	5,024	2,099	Nil	Nil	**1,743,680**
Piece goods of all descriptions	17,882,991	416,744	141,127	227,578	5,317	240	**18,673,997**
All other Cotton Manufactures	3,270,154	134,076	57,013	46,335	1,638	228	**3,509,444**
Total, Cotton Manufactures ..	**25,316,930**	**820,989**	**262,843**	**423,886**	**7,053**	**468**	**26,832,169**
Textile Manufactures (b) Silk.							
Panungs, Pakamas, Sarongs, &c.	122,372	546	4,226	6,418	35	Nil	**133,597**
Piece Goods	4,724,422	9,990	18,713	14,650	Nil	Nil	**4,767,775**
All other Silk Manufactures	177,598	2,856	3,524	2,573	Nil	Nil	**186,551**
Total, Silk Manufactures ..	**5,024,392**	**13,392**	**26,463**	**23,641**	**35**	Nil	**5,087,923**
Textile Manufactures (c) Other Sorts.							
All other Textile Manufactures	390,364	1,080	6,045	979	264	Nil	**398,732**
Total, Textile Manufactures ..	**30,731,686**	**835,461**	**295,351**	**448,506**	**7,352**	**468**	**32,318,824**

(1) The figures given in this table attempt to summarise the foreign trade of Siam as a whole. They include all sea-borne trade and the traffic passing across the Southern frontier by rail; they do not include the caravan trade on the other land frontiers. No figures have yet been obtained for the Monthons of Rajaburi and Prachinburi. It is known, however, that the amount of trade so excluded is small.

TABLE 8.—(*Continued*).

VALUE OF IMPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam **B. E. 2464 (1921-22).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Bhuket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Tobacco, etc.							
Cigars	178,755	44,272	1,805	72	105	Nil	**225,009**
Cigarettes	4,038,305	573,255	19,546	20,455	Nil	Nil	**4,651,561**
Manufactured Tobacco	582,505	84,462	5,074	6,875	Nil	Nil	**678,916**
Total, Tobacco, etc. ..	**4,799,565**	**701,989**	**26,425**	**27,402**	**105**	**Nil**	**5,555,486**
All other Articles	23,456,721	555,708	415,454	163,658	17,154	19,175	**24,627,870**
Total, 3% Goods ..	**115,348,735**	**7,039,629**	**2,216,638**	**1,170,533**	**169,328**	**88,058**	**126,032,921**
Beer, Wine and Spirits.							
Beer	172,237	11,070	1,165	1,674	496	Nil	**186,642**
Wine	150,889	4,594	159	123	20	Nil	**155,785**
Brandy	320,437	19,820	2,435	1,347	Nil	Nil	**344,039**
Whisky	334,787	16,926	1,033	2,472	Nil	Nil	**355,218**
Samshoo	1,018,133	58,611	4,838	1,951	Nil	Nil	**1,083,533**
Other Spirit	108,252	2,337	393	50	Nil	Nil	**111,032**
Total, Beer, Wine and Spirits ..	**2,104,735**	**113,358**	**10,023**	**7,617**	**516**	**Nil**	**2,236,249**
Articles exempt from duty in all cases.							
Opium	2,898,462	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**2,898,462**
Gold Leaf	10,336,258	308	Nil	Nil	3,450	Nil	**10,340,016**
Gold Coin	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**Nil**
Silver Coin	2,627,887	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**2,627,887**
Nickel Coin	325,346	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**325,346**
Copper Coin	81,184	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**81,184**
Total of Goods exempt from duty ..	**13,370,675**	**308**	Nil	Nil	**3,450**	**Nil**	**13,374,433**
Total of all Imports ..	**133,722,607**	**7,153,295**	**2,226,661**	**1,178,150**	**173,294**	**88,058**	**144,542,065**

TABLE 9

VALUE OF EXPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam **B. E. 2464 (1921-22).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Bhuket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
A. Articles Chargeable with Customs Export Duties.							
Buffaloes	Nil	158,432	13,267	35,284	Nil	Nil	**206,983**
Bullocks	301,045	132,100	16,982	27,661	Nil	Nil	**477,788**
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	563,141	16,467	7,103	18,312	30	Nil	**605,053**
Hides, Deer	110,008	640	11	Nil	Nil	Nil	**110,659**
Rice of all kinds	138,220,163	279,264	1,929,214	4,302	10,287	54	**140,443,284**
Paddy	11,161	49,690	464,260	4,288	10,860	100	**540,359**
Articles unenumerated	2,803,152	87,073	50,151	4,735	2,293	Nil	**2,947,404**
Total, Class A.	**142,008,670**	**723,666**	**2,480,988**	**94,582**	**23,470**	154	**145,331,530**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but Subject to Inland Taxes.							
Copra	(1) 20,359	151,849	4,236	256,095	19,509	Nil	**452,048**
Cotton, Raw	132,803	Nil	230	Nil	Nil	Nil	**133,033**
Damar and Torches	132,792	30,510	6,289	123,827	53	378	**293,849**
Fish, Salt	1,649,327	95,163	30,443	226,447	1,453,396	Nil	**3,454,776**
Pepper	336,051	25,662	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**361,713**
Poultry	(2) Nil	120,849	383,145	11,820	252	Nil	**516,066**
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	11,824	138,025	1,548	53,049	Nil	Nil	**204,446**
Salt	490,333	Nil	9,257	6,600	407	160	**506,757**
Sugar	446,170	49,288	2,181	809	Nil	Nil	**498,448**
Swine	..	264,463	1,308,660	21,602	55,536	1,050	**1,651,311**
Tin	1,200	348,957	106,936	44,205	Nil	Nil	**501,298**
Tin Ore	18,130	7,724,144	715,684	353,499	1,720	Nil	**8,813,177**
Wolfram Ore	Nil	Nil	27,372	Nil	Nil	Nil	**27,372**
Wood "Teak"	7,111,071	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**7,111,071**
Wood, Other Sorts	1,411,268	487,079	143	4,681	149,279	190	**2,052,640**

(1) Subject to Inland Tax in Monthons Nagor and Patani only.
(2) Included under "Articles unenumerated, class B."

TABLE 9.—(*Continued*).

VALUE OF EXPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam. **B. E. 2464 (1921-22).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Bhuket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but Subject to Inland Taxes.—(*Continued*).							
Articles unenumerated	2,295,196	404,416	29,970	10,940	561	345	**2,741,428**
Total, Class B. ..	**14,056,524**	**9,840,405**	**2,626,094**	**1,113,574**	**1,680,713**	**2,123**	**29,319,433**
C. Articles free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.							
Coin	150,990	6,820	112,055	Nil	Nil	Nil	**269,865**
Other Articles	2,877,634	56,112	44,442	5,142	283	Nil	**2,983,613**
Total, Class C. ..	**3,028,624**	**62,932**	**156,497**	**5,142**	**283**	Nil	**3,253,478**
D. Articles re-Exported.	5,402,221	220,119	83,132	9,229	1,239	Nil	**5,715,940**
Total of all Exports ..	**164,496,039**	**10,847,122**	**5,346,711**	**1,222,527**	**1,705,705**	**2,277**	**183,620,381**

TRADE WITH BURMA.

Reference :—Note on the Transfrontier Trade of Burma published annually by the Commissioner of settlements & Land Record. Burma.

TABLE 10.

TRANSFRONTIER TRADE BETWEEN SIAM AND BUMA. (a)

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	IMPORTS INTO SIAM FROM BURMA					
	YEAR					AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Animals, living	33,535	16,200	18,965	11,370	35,835	**23,181**
Apparel	216,052	110,776	143,544	201,061	167,273	**167,741**
Canes and Rattans	1,229	1,700	1,935	1,770	1,686	**1,664**
Chinese and Japanese ware ..	51,853	39,901	36,712	54,343	30,780	**42,718**
Cotton Manufactures	695,985	678,195	898,991	1,151,836	501,366	**785,275**
Drugs and Medicines	6	6,291	2,462	182	4,170	**2,622**
Dyeing Materials (b)	..	..	342,990	190,462	199,660	**146,622**
Jewelleries and Precious stones ..	25,278	23,376	19,409	30,058	11,722	**21,969**
Leather Manufactures	4,548	3,166	5,580	3,060	2,550	**3,781**
Metal Manufactures	66,443	55,213	107,478	208,436	157,876	**119,089**
Oils, Petroleum and others ..	29,999	42,363	40,809	46,060	34,089	**38,664**
Provisions	67,242	94,075	90,508	74,452	64,940	**78,243**
Salts	12,485	15,100	14,590	10,133	12,095	**12,881**
Silk, Raw	12,500	2,860	62,815	134,540	171,650	**76,873**
Silk Manufactures	61,374	90,650	83,900	104,959	108,914	**89,959**
Betelnuts	22,813	23,940	27,982	15,798	22,879	**22,682**
Sugar	7,912	17,364	17,100	8,151	11,517	**12,409**
Tobacco	15,413	26,662	23,986	32,331	11,845	**22,047**
Gold	1,375	4,520	25	5,752	450	**2,424**
Silver	1,341,531	849,594	1,381,615	984,868	1,409,319	**1,193,386**
Others	96,522	105,654	147,066	126,571	67,393	**108,641**
Total ..	**2,764,095**	**2,207,600**	**3,468,462**	**3,396,193**	**3,028,009**	**2,972,871**

(a) Owing to the large and violent fluctuations in the exchange rate between the tical and the rupee during the past three years it is impossible to assign an annual average rate for conversion of rupees into ticals, so the figures in this table are quoted, as published, in rupees.

(b) Included under 'Others' prior to the year 2462 (1919–20).

TABLE 11.

TRANSFRONTIER TRADE BETWEEN SIAM AND BURMA. (a)

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	EXPORTS FROM SIAM INTO BURMA — YEAR					AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Animals, living	1,493,889	711,681	1,721,021	2,632,726	1,416,453	**1,595,154**
Rice	13,165	70,676	32,182	2,696	73,325	**38,409**
Hides	..	400	180	240	54	**175**
Jewellery and Precious stones ..	21	5,643	41,540	26,940	82,850	**31,399**
Provisions	4,741	4,875	12,380	930	3,909	**5,367**
Silk Raw (b)	..	..	1,000,185	468,900	162,630	**326,343**
Silk Manufactures	353,998	477,235	1,079,806	961,435	562,425	**686,979**
Sugar	12,640	7,826	7,870	19,048	16,146	**12,706**
Tobacco	16,334	28,410	25,992	12,839	9,014	**18,517**
Teak	470,762	1,262,317	1,212,215	795,974	1,682,606	**1,084,774**
Gold	..	..	16,556	27,500	6,560	**10,123**
Silver	1,220,884	989,608	1,050,846	1,127,793	1,028,986	**1,083,623**
Others	177,936	698,383	41,885	79,186	82,351	**215,948**
Total ..	**3,764,358**	**4,257,054**	**6,242,658**	**6,156,207**	**5,127,309**	**5,109,517**

(a) Owing to the large and violent fluctuations in the exchange rate between the tical and the rupee during the past three years it is impossible to assign an annual average rate for conversion of rupees into ticals, so the figures in this table are quoted, as published, in rupees.

(b) Included under 'other' prior to the year 2462 (1919-20).

V

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

REFERENCE :—Annual Reports of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Services, published in English and Siamese.

TABLE I.

POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

POSTAL DETAILS		YEAR				
		2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Number of Post Offices		**320**	**327**	**333**	**333**	**333**
Number of Postal Agencies		**36**	**40**	**42**	**46**	**46**
INLAND POSTAL SERVICE.						
Deliveries of Siamese Mail Matter.	Letters	1,447,489	892,740	1,721,590	1,821,058	1,925,729
	Post Cards	282,542	372,918	488,605	552,071	667,121
	Printed Matter	1,176,526	1,153,932	1,217,489	1,088,516	1,227,005
	Other Postal Matter	72,046	71,136	80,417	70,967	79,417
FOREIGN POSTAL SERVICE.						
Dispatch of	Letters	293,150	326,699	342,134	354,859	414,648
	Post Cards	27,339	36,400	31,551	33,475	54,353
	Printed Matter	85,644	78,936	88,114	72,254	111,930
	Other Postal Matter	8,593	10,816	13,026	11,921	11,999
Receipts of	Letters	590,252	577,705	582,959	755,430	751,822
	Post Cards	44,863	61,906	76,479	64,428	69,966
	Printed Matter	466,622	409,227	463,008	492,648	592,852
	Other Postal Matter	36,777	40,157	35,711	35,035	54,392

TABLE 2.

TELEPHONE and TELEGRAPH SERVICES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

DETAILS				YEAR				
				2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1				2	3	4	5	6
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.								
Number of Telegraph Offices				71	76	83	89	95
,, ,, instruments in use				166	169	173	174	181
Length of lines			Metres	7,231,917	7,472,197	7,496,298	7,496,298	7,496,298
,, ,, wires			,,	10,165,652	10,297,552	10,517,820	10,509,820	10,509,870
Telegrams dispatched	Inland			113,659	124,779	138,192	164,044	163,226
	Foreign	Dispatched		43,931	51,791	85,117	78,355	74,049
		Received		64,104	75,870	80,052	101,978	98,144
TELEPHONE SERVICE.								
Number of Telephone instruments				958	1,064	1,126	1,228	1,266
Average number of local and trunk calls daily ..				12,755	15,700	13,165	11,030	15,687

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in BANGKOK for PAYMENT in the PROVINCES.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

Province where Money Order was payable	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ayudhya	69	91	104	128	187	2,324	4,145	4,253	5,614	9,813
Chandaburi	110	158	202	227	226	11,597	23,819	31,432	32,324	35,160
Surashtra	143	152	173	162	178	21,106	22,776	21,499	23,942	18,223
Nagor Chaisri	119	134	124	152	257	6,339	3,651	6,388	7,489	9,745
,, Rajasima ..	144	158	186	230	317	8,601	12,354	19,933	24,611	57,434
,, Svarga	145	174	191	270	298	13,898	17,524	21,807	42,205	41,312
,, Sridharmaraj ..	301	416	191	256	267	99,168	147,129	19,032	36,361	22,115
Patani	67	81	321	319	216	5,961	14,826	125,241	133,198	14,172
Prachinburi	111	106	87	141	156	5,746	5,946	6,068	8,837	12,407
Bisnulok	211	229	325	318	338	49,720	39,524	72,795	56,165	58,271
Bayab	279	176	239	303	286	47,624	18,540	37,903	32,639	27,699
Maharashtra	..	281	259	247	262	..	71,734	55,422	55,721	34,684
Bhuket	88	124	156	205	225	11,170	12,706	18,410	18,555	19,026
Rajaburi	362	321	429	394	413	43,508	29,173	49,151	37,149	34,667
Ubol Rajadhani	46	250	116	119	98	10,008	96,221	21,867	19,602	13,655
Roi Ech	23	50	59	59	68	1,813	9,954	8,658	8,030	4,864
Udorn	54	59	176	101	113	8,002	10,441	60,812	15,265	16,072
Total ..	**2,272**	**2,960**	**3,338**	**3,631**	**3,905**	**346,585**	**540,463**	**580,671**	**557,707**	**429,319**

TABLE 4.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the PROVINCES PAYABLE in BANGKOK.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

Province where Money Order was issued	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ayudhya	257	194	277	316	493	9,909	7,934	12,701	12,867	23,532
Chandaburi ..	304	341	427	495	633	14,886	18,329	20,752	32,593	38,169
Surashtra	586	638	836	1,093	1,252	43,638	61,633	69,151	106,609	120,100
Nagor Chaisri ..	165	208	216	328	353	7,173	7,848	12,987	14,299	18,134
,, Rajasima ..	682	767	692	923	980	32,661	39,913	40,713	53,427	59,409
,, Svarga ..	1,082	980	961	1,227	1,269	63,570	56,785	58,459	89,684	76,134
,, Sridhamaraj ..	1,203	1,190	1,469	1,894	1,952	132,356	133,315	206,462	236,343	272,152
Patani	651	569	666	900	1,012	69,403	55,452	65,200	82,107	132,570
Prachinburi ..	519	545	419	590	641	17,480	19,893	17,480	25,722	26,594
Bisnulok	1,099	1,216	1,207	1,423	1,649	89,993	85,165	99,015	126,946	116,079
Bayab	1,815	1,102	1,104	1,482	1,560	146,670	87,997	81,943	142,269	149,888
Maharashtra ..	..	765	917	1,161	1,287	..	63,327	94,454	142,147	153,063
Bhuket	999	1,137	1,084	1,281	1,351	88,284	99,954	85,150	94,215	101,673
Rajaburi	889	810	876	1,086	1,205	52,013	38,873	48,148	50,584	59,716
Ubol Rajadhani ..	416	462	498	1,151	1,352	43,759	62,723	61,173	394,146	418,714
Roi Ech	479	540	434	845	971	81,752	47,658	46,403	227,623	197,974
Udorn	828	904	927	1,532	2,551	131,616	114,791	92,044	367,176	821,900
Total ..	**11,974**	**12,368**	**13,010**	**17,727**	**20,511**	**1,025,163**	**1,001,590**	**1,112,235**	**2,198,757**	**2,785,801**

TABLE 5.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in FOREIGN COUNTRIES PAYABLE in SIAM.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

Country where Order was drawn	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
America	6	..	..	5	4	216	..	..	32	28
Australia and New Zealand ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	2
Canada	..	12	8	4	3	..	481	204	144	130
China and Hongkong ..	12	10	11	22	20	548	228	237	206	185
Denmark	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	78	78
England	61	55	91	88	94	5,529	2,557	1,363	1,732	2,080
France	19	33	48	38	33	535	2,849	4,995	2,269	1,395
Holland	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	732
India	56	141	112	556	520	5,356	11,385	13,003	164,873	154,098
Indo-China	24	27	46	119	133	1,290	3,266	6,781	17,454	18,654
Italy	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Japan	18	29	17	18	15	708	1,790	1,506	1,521	898
Straits-Settlements ..	85	155	134	971	968	3,799	7,866	7,673	12,981	11,883
Switzerland	1	14	10	3	3	131	985	291	31	43
**Total .. .. ..

TABLE 6.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in SIAM on FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

COUNTRY WHERE ORDER WAS PAYABLE	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS					VALUE IN TICALS				
	YEAR					YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
America	79	70	163	143	162	1,309	592	1,926	1,419	1,603
Australia and New Zealand	16	14	11	16	16	3,493	300	168	302	259
Canada	..	1	1	1	..	..	17	6	2	..
Ceylon	8	..	8	12	14	153	..	252	298	310
China and Hongkong ..	49	67	77	71	91	642	960	1,577	1,169	1,235
Denmark	5	2	4	18	13	162	14	91	594	385
Egypt	1	..	1	..	1	27	..	5	..	2
England	389	363	687	865	890	6,091	5,773	11,216	14,798	15,421
France	144	116	192	378	385	3,706	3,262	4,697	9,834	10,407
Germany	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	103
Holland	..	..	3	7	8	..	..	41	95	100
India	2,226	3,109	8,433	1,609	1,442	237,859	593,290	4,516,681	214,862	184,892
Indo-China	21	34	19	35	30	415	1,367	1,204	2,174	2,061
Italy	11	8	6	22	19	417	165	324	261	547
Japan	544	486	304	220	205	16,982	26,774	11,772	8,346	8,353
Manila	..	5	7	..	..	..	42	106	..	..
New Zealand	2	1	..	..	(a)	388	4	..	..	(a)
Straits-Settlements ..	441	411	403	339	311	9,353	10,619	24,697	15,406	10,993
Switzerland	11	4	17	13	15	988	39	470	252	236
TOTAL ..	**3,947**	**4,691**	**10,336**	**3,749**	**3,610**	**281,985**	**643,218**	**4,575,233**	**269,812**	**236,907**

(a) Included in Australia.

VI

STATE RAILWAYS.

Table 1 Financial working of the Railways of Siam.

Tables 2 to 7 Statistics relating to the Northern Line.

Tables 8 to 13 Statistics relating to the Southern Line.

References:—

Annual Reports on the Administration of the State Railways.

TABLE I.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the RAILWAYS of SIAM.

Period 2440 to 2464 (1897-8 to 1921-22).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the Year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897–8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	147,317	231,881	84,564	30,000	54,564	635.3	9.1
2441	1898–9	2,000,000	**8,000,000**	232,687	435,932	203,245	60,000	143,245	533.8	17.9
2442	1899–1900	..	**8,000,000**	314,757	552,240	237,483	73,483	164,000	570.0	20.5
2443	1900–1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	342,422	643,511	301,089	37,964	263,125	532.1	22.5
2444	1901–2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	523,731	1,112,934	589,203	46,003	543,200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902–3	..	**19,400,000**	669,512	1,450,783	781,271	78,127	703,144	461.5	36.2
2446	1903–4	7,880,000	**27,280,000**	887,570	1,972,903	1,085,333	108,533	976,800	449.9	35.8
2447	1904–5	..	**27,280,000**	963,416	2,312,201	1,348,785	134,878	1,213,907	416.7	44.5
2448	1905–6	3,489,026	**30,769,026**	1,026,884	2,780,736	1,753,852	175,385	1,578,467	369.3	51.3
2449	1906–7	4,492,898	**35,261,924**	1,276,807	3,511,345	2,234,538	223,453	2,011,085	363.6	57.0
2450	1907–8	2,691,758	**37,953,682**	1,304,029	3,762,517	2,458,488	238,787	2,219,701	346.6	58.5
2451	1908–9	14,220,626	**52,174,308**	1,657,936	4,188,713	2,530,777	281,210	2,249,567	395.8	43.1
2452	1909–10	4,829,340	**57,003,648**	1,706,202	4,303,692	2,597,490	286,698	2,310,792	396.4	40.5
2453	1910–11	1,874,112	**58,877,760**	1,788,496	4,526,765	2,738,269	320,697	2,417,572	395.1	41.1
2454	1911–12	2,572,241	**61,450,001**	1,676,779	4,623,683	2,946,904	327,411	2,619,493	362.6	42.6
2455	1912–13	804,263	**62,254,264**	1,624,614	4,368,436	2,743,822	321,443	2,422,379	371.9	38.9
2456	1913–14	10,749,488	**73,003,752**	1,951,219	5,380,628	3,429,409	364,803	3,064,606	362.6	42.0
2457	1914–15	9,429,354	**82,433,106**	2,360,824	5,821,111	3,460,287	396,931	3,063,356	405.6	37.2
2458	1915–16	9,632,242	**92,065,348**	2,483,286	6,421,817	3,938,531	458,245	3,480,286	386.7	37.8
2459	1916–17	13,775,109	**105,840,457**	2,891,712	7,080,355	4,188,643	521,312	3,667,331	408.4	34.6
2460	1917–18	5,140,870	**110,981,327**	3,476,416	7,523,143	4,046,727	554,906	3,491,821	462.1	31.5
2461	1918–19	6,037,706	**117,019,033**	5,010,091	9,254,189	4,244,098	585,095	3,659,003	541.4	31.3
2462	1919–20	3,805,001	**120,824,034**	4,682,624	10,257,942	5,575,318	604,120	4,971,198	456.5	41.1
2463	1920–21	4,231,766	**125,055,800**	5,005,418	9,651,459	4,646,041	625,279	4,020,762	518.6	32.2
2464	1921–22	6,164,810	**131,220,610**	5,286,699	10,774,353	5,487,654	656,103	4,831,551	490.7	36.8

TABLE 2.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2464 (1897-8 to 1921-22).

YEAR		Capital outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897–8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	147,317	231,881	84,564	30,000	54,564	635·3	9·1
2441	1898–9	2,000,000	**8,000,000**	232,687	435,932	203,245	60,000	143,245	533·8	17·9
2442	1899–1900	..	**8,000,000**	314,757	552,240	237,483	73,483	164,000	570·0	20·5
2443	1900–1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	342,422	643,511	301,089	37,964	263,125	532·1	22·5
2444	1901–2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	523,731	1,112,934	589,203	46,003	543,200	470·6	28·0
2445	1902–3	..	**19,400,000**	669,512	1,450,783	781,271	78,127	703,144	461·5	36·2
2446	1903–4	..	**19,400,000**	673,506	1,486,344	812,838	81,284	731,554	453·1	37·7
2447	1904–5	..	**19,400,000**	683,853	1,712,594	1,028,741	102,874	925,867	399·3	47·7
2448	1905–6	3,253,148	**22,653,148**	749,143	2,031,665	1,282,522	128,252	1,154,270	368·7	50·9
2449	1906–7	4,492,898	**27,146,046**	983,757	2,684,762	1,701,005	170,100	1,530,905	366·4	56·4
2450	1907–8	2,691,758	**29,837,804**	999,131	2,872,223	1,873,092	183,219	1,689,873	347·8	56·6
2451	1908–9	14,220,626	**44,058,430**	1,341,390	3,408,323	2,066,933	232,597	1,834,336	393·6	41·6
2452	1909–10	4,829,340	**48,887,770**	1,416,832	3,544,769	2,127,937	238,480	1,889,457	399·7	38·6
2453	1910–11	1,874,112	**50,761,882**	1,505,162	3,697,992	2,192,830	271,486	1,921,344	407·0	37·8
2454	1911–12	2,572,241	**53,334,123**	1,406,417	3,777,377	2,370,960	276,005	2,094,955	372·3	39·3
2455	1912–13	678,967	**54,013,090**	1,333,105	3,509,328	2,176,223	268,107	1,908,116	379·9	35·3
2456	1913–14	749,488	**54,762,578**	1,518,345	4,283,669	2,765,324	273,813	2,491,511	354·4	45·5
2457	1914–15	1,423,682	**56,186,260**	1,550,644	4,493,494	2,942,850	280,931	2,661,919	345·1	47·4
2458	1915–16	1,442,823	**57,629,083**	1,563,899	4,895,388	3,331,489	288,145	3,043,344	319·5	52·8
2459	1916–17	1,633,349	**59,262,432**	1,736,902	4,996,820	3,259,918	296,312	2,963,606	347·6	50·0
2460	1917–18	673,860	**59,936,292**	2,053,390	5,028,455	2,975,065	299,681	2,675,384	408·4	44·6
2461	1918–19	235,807	**60,172,099**	3,000,218	5,884,803	2,884,585	300,860	2,583,725	509·8	42·9
2462	1919–20	162,345	**60,334,444**	2,581,890	6,331,353	3,749,463	301,672	3,447,791	407·8	57·1
2463	1920–21	268,166	**60,602,610**	2,748,502	5,787,090	3,038,588	303,013	2,735,575	474·9	45·1
2464	1921–22	2,575,224	**63,177,834**	2,679,337	6,915,173	4,235,836	315,889	3,919,947	387·5	62·0

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching receipts			
			1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	T-
2440	1897–8	93·5	3,239	4,584	171,920	**179,743**	2,964	6,260	**188,967**	42,320	59	..
2441	1898–9	125.0	6,842	6,800	283,549	**297,191**	2,274	15,285	**314,750**	116,938	10	..
2442	1899–1900	125.0	6,748	6,680	338,155	**351,583**	2,391	16,275	**370,249**	177,144	..	..
2443	1900–1	179.8	2,092	9,115	387,203	**398,410**	2,866	3,614	**404,890**	232,737	83	..
2444	1901–2	306.0	13,210	7,927	646,132	**667,269**	5,766	5,591	**678,626**	424,186	170	..
2445	1902–3	306.0	18,338	16,793	817,351	**852,482**	6,640	17,049	**876,171**	558,2	222	1,511
2446	1903–4	306.0	12,883	18,896	844,762	**876,541**	11,108	9,079	**896,728**	561	120	666
2447	1904–5	306.0	16,267	21,579	944,192	**982,038**	13,678	14,356	**1,010,072**	673,50	53	178
2448	1905–6	354.7	18,173	29,506	1,149,582	**1,197,261**	12,465	4,496	**1,214,222**	784,921	3	127
2449	1906–7	423.8	22,569	54,559	1,487,013	**1,564,141**	14,364	17,755	**1,596,260**	1,051,260	37,242	**2,684,**
2450	1907–8	461.0	28,005	58,466	1,524,509	**1,610,980**	11,264	57,589	**1,679,833**	1,158,313	34,077	**2,872,223**
2451	1908–9	651.9	33,165	62,769	1,914,139	**2,010,073**	5,853	103,712	**2,119,638**	1,249,553	39,132	**3,408**
2452	1909–10	744·3	33,105	66,068	1,969,585	**2,068,758**	8,116	35,365	**2,112,239**	1,381,642	50,888	**3,543**
2453	1910–11	780.7	29,145	78,290	2,003,668	**2,111,103**	14,005	7,585	**2,132,693**	1,505,715	59,584	**3,697**
2454	1911–12	797.2	37,843	78,949	2,022,676	**2,139,468**	17,362	136,963	**2,293,793**	1,421,182	62,402	**3,777,377**
2455	1912–13	804.3	33,332	88,215	1,915,744	**2,037,291**	20,310	6,823	**2,064,424**	1,374,520	70,384	**3,509,328**
2456	1913–14	815.0	34,949	100,880	2,221,218	**2,357,047**	18,013	8,812	**2,383,872**	1,819,939	79,858	**4,283,669**
2457	1914–15	834.0	35,139	101,899	2,296,917	**2,433,955**	17,148	18,204	**2,469,307**	1,942,661	8 ,526	**4,493,494**
2458	1915–16	857.0	42,258	113,206	2,480,528	**2,635,992**	22,294	9,185	**2,667,471**	2,134,411	93,506	**4,895,388**
2459	1916–17	923.0	56,843	122,892	2,423,163	**2,602,898**	22,926	103,831	**2,729,655**	2,181,506	85,659	**4,996,820**
2460	1917–18	946.0	47,661	126,269	2,283,756	**2,457,686**	24,050	14,798	**2,496,534**	2,409,151	122,770	**5,028,455**
2461	1918–19	951.0	57,505	162,990	2,802,186	**3,022,681**	30,412	19,308	**3,072,401**	2,662,367	150,035	**5,884,803**
2462	1919–20	951.0	67,013	194,176	3,242,772	**3,503,961**	39,468	20,474	**3,563,903**	2,618,155	149,295	**6,331,353**
2463	1920–21	951.0	74,035	177,550	2,732,539	**2,984,124**	32,814	23,307	**3,040,245**	2,557,761	189,084	**5,787,090**
2464	1921–22	969.0	74,843	179,716	2,903,836	**3,158,395**	37,538	23,713	**3,219,646**	3,478,121	217,406	**6,915,173**

3.

WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2464 (1897-8 to 1921-22).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts Derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts Derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per. Km. of Line open	Per Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
	18.25	0.26	2,032	0.65	..	1.23	..	338	117.00	2,412	..
	.82	0.98	2,517	0.71	..	1.97	..	935	110.00	3,486	..
	.08	0.88	2,961	0.11	..	2.05	..	1,417	118.00	4,417	..
	.7	0.91	2,251	0.90	..	2.63	..	1,294	111.00	3,578	..
		0.91	2,217	0.78	..	1.91	..	1,386	135.00	3,637	312
		1.13	2,862	0.79	..	1.92	..	1,824	109.00	4,740	329
		1.85	2,930	0.82	4.69	3.16	1.94	1,836	113.80	4,857	336
		1.69	3,304	0.79	4.69	3.16	1.89	2,201	118.40	5,596	366
	.55	1.60	3,423	0.90	4.91	3.17	1.96	2,213	109.10	5,727	373
59.46	39.15	1.39	3,767	0.91	4.77	3.21	1.94	2,481	90.10	6,335	336
58.48	40.33	1.19	3,643	0.93	4.91	3.36	1.94	2,513	61.70	6,230	299
2.19	36.66	1.15	3,251	0.97	4.80	3.26	2.04	1,917	76.70	5,228	268
0.59	38.98	1.43	2,838	0.97	4.70	3.03	2.02	1,856	105.50	4,763	268
.67	40.72	1.61	2,732	0.94	4.55	2.78	1.93	1,929	84.80	4,737	240
60.73	37.62	1.65	2,877	0.97	4.41	2.77	1.93	1,783	80.40	4,738	246
58.82	39.17	2.01	2,567	0.97	4.71	2.79	1.95	1,709	83.80	4,363	230
55.65	42.48	1.87	2,925	1.00	4.73	2.74	1.97	2,233	80.30	5,256	265
54.96	43.23	1.81	2,961	1.00	4.81	2.73	1.96	2,329	79.60	5,388	270
54.49	43.60	1.91	3,112	1.01	4.49	2.74	1.88	2,491	77.40	5,712	277
54.63	43.66	1.71	2,957	1.01	4.50	2.98	1.84	2,363	87.10	5,414	274
49.64	47.91	2.45	2,639	0.95	4.91	2.85	1.96	2,547	..	5,314	272
52.21	45.24	2.55	3,231	1.09	5.46	3.23	2.21	2,800	..	6,188	279
56.29	41.35	2.36	3,748	1.09	5.74	3.34	2.37	2,753	..	6,657	314
52.53	44.20	3.27	3,197	1.11	5.57	3.38	2.35	2,690	..	6,085	267
46.56	50.30	3.14	3,323	1.13	5.72	3.45	2.31	3,589	..	7,136	301

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		(a) Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2440	1897–8	4,015	..	1,668	..	43	..	252	..	..	..	15	..
2441	1898–9	9,805	..	2,906	..	407	..	1,904	..	..	..	5	..
2442	1899–1900	9,731	..	2,249	..	925	..	2,554	..	..	..	..	
2443	1900–1	14,772	..	6,315	..	1,032	..	2,184	..	..	..		
2444	1901–2	31,909	..	9,594	..	417	..	3,599	..	..	..		
2445	1902–3	33,175	..	12,524	..	23,695	..	4,579	..	..	..		
2446	1903–4	25,481	..	12,544	..	26,386	..	4,472	..	..	..		
2447	1904–5	39,001	162,288	9,911	73,630	26,652	55,315	5,745	105,006	4,316	79,241		
2448	1905–6	57,348	265,555	10,568	75,909	12,036	26,388	6,988	126,615	4,059	66,394		
2449	1906–7	71,115	322,549	11,665	83,427	6,160	12,670	9,412	160,808	14,996	147,737		
2450	1907–8	55,206	263,375	10,751	77,024	13,938	29,185	10,226	176,904	13,657	138,900	50	
2451	1908–9	71,988	323,920	11,236	79,282	34,589	70,969	12,527	199,843	13,489	151,183	209	718
2452	1909–10	103,306	459,022	15,062	102,718	33,652	67,795	15,291	214,844	14,780	165,822	619	1,075
2453	1910–11	116,650	534,608	16,473	93,194	65,259	123,685	16,241	206,664	12,775	137,898	2,550	4,742
2454	1911–12	97,077	459,808	15,701	79,311	53,919	97,441	16,234	209,089	12,670	139,210	3,547	7,235
2455	1912–13	88,692	387,104	17,890	100,326	38,992	75,261	16,848	221,968	14,717	162,069	7,894	19,399
2456	1913–14	158,183	671,015	22,518	126,661	34,113	69,775	19,769	255,735	14,612	173,248	14,423	40,546
2457	1914–15	162,514	730,560	24,764	129,670	45,708	85,783	21,544	266,454	14,816	177,422	11,292	32,264
2458	1915–16	149,277	721,104	23,858	133,959	41,403	81,430	22,872	285,137	14,215	172,868	11,273	33,638
2459	1916–17	112,835	525,292	28,767	175,318	50,140	97,890	24,729	349,503	12,552	181,829	13,265	43,162
2460	1917–18	153,173	729,252	24,757	147,296	36,653	70,225	25,728	344,979	9,664	147,326	10,546	52,214
2461	1918–19	166,878	782,016	29,162	166,009	36,305	69,120	30,820	412,467	9,038	132,498	4,706	24,688
2462	1919–20	75,553	356,266	46,094	295,673	74,525	111,186	36,233	496,594	12,213	200,125	14,424	51,354
2463	1920–21	49,374	208,276	43,983	314,449	68,354	128,073	31,894	473,566	8,014	175,070	8,278	39,781
2464	1921–22	183,855	896,879	39,125	300,515	77,520	135,604	33,966	520,568	11,292	258,622	9,198	53,720

(a) Included 'coal' in the year 2462 (1919-20).

4.

NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2464 (1897-8 to 1921-22).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Total Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1,681	..	7,674	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	42,320
7,627	..	22,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,938
15,351	..	30,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,144
10,473	..	34,786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232,737
16,250	..	61,769	..	4,977	..	312	..	27,442	..	..	..	32,731	..	424,186
17,098	..	91,154	..	3,944	..	362	..	36,541	..	..	..	40,847	..	558,206
22,456	..	91,509	..	6,396	..	475	..	38,064	..	..	..	44,935	..	561,924
18,360	93,774	104,207	570,765	5,768	29,777	458	4,157	42,042	66,592	..	..	48,268	100,526	671,291
17,494	111,949	108,613	673,476	5,179	25,192	360	3,781	52,791	80,481	1	11	58,331	109,465	782,941
38,652	173,070	152,053	900,439	4,607	19,671	370	4,278	89,755	124,411	50	59	94,782	148,419	1,048,858
138,562	310,651	242,390	996,166	6,823	26,905	188	3,772	106,947	127,477	1	87	113,959	158,241	1,154,407
87,844	283,273	231,882	1,109,188	2,625	10,540	167	3,460	97,805	118,136	..	..	100,597	132,136	1,241,324
33,309	218,665	216,019	1,229,941	2,865	10,026	269	4,106	105,325	128,326	..	..	108,459	142,458	1,372,399
36,703	207,523	266,651	1,308,314	4,926	17,100	207	4,306	129,574	152,030	198	345	134,905	173,781	1,482,095
42,972	243,639	242,120	1,235,733	8,775	30,235	1,137	19,216	109,327	120,372	158	241	119,397	170,064	1,405,797
50,426	272,060	235,459	1,238,187	5,703	22,249	265	3,984	79,041	100,384	111	138	85,120	126,755	1,364,942
67,916	336,316	331,534	1,673,296	10,374	45,397	240	3,391	69,424	87,950	50	105	80,088	136,843	1,810,139
87,225	378,730	367,863	1,800,883	10,298	39,343	390	4,725	68,254	88,569	142	470	79,084	133,107	1,933,990
117,859	492,670	380,757	1,920,806	11,831	42,281	3,858	42,620	89,864	117,444	..	..	105,553	202,345	2,123,151
125,173	571,826	367,461	1,944,820	13,097	49,932	1,874	23,241	118,204	153,338	300	449	133,475	226,960	2,171,780
127,006	609,176	387,527	2,100,438	15,971	55,250	2,462	28,569	133,197	180,874	113	143	151,743	264,836	2,389,468
145,828	730,422	422,737	2,317,220	22,812	83,707	4,950	37,654	129,906	180,647	146	497	157,814	302,505	2,619,725
144,009	752,122	403,051	2,263,320	34,607	156,924	875	13,341	98,510	137,293	122	110	134,114	307,668	2,570,988
145,365	891,117	355,262	2,230,332	36,543	169,501	996	10,514	71,083	102,404	385	442	109,007	282,861	2,513,193
193,790	1,022,897	548,746	3,188,805	10,482	50,436	4,840	50,217	96,078	150,457	147	225	111,547	251,335	3,440,140

TABLE 5.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2464 (1897-8 to 1921-22).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2440	1897–8	948	2,675	273,124	**276,747**	**179,743**
2441	1898–9	1,819	3,621	412,386	**417,826**	**297,191**
2442	1899–1900	1,286	3,347	493,215	**497,848**	**351,583**
2443	1900–1	308	3,011	436,977	**440,296**	**398,410**
2444	1901–2	2,868	4,103	843,554	**850,525**	**667,269**
2445	1902–3	4,149	6,699	1,062,442	**1,073,290**	**852,482**
2446	1903–4	2,747	7,270	1,064,233	**1,074,250**	**876,541**
2447	1904–5	4,238	9,089	1,223,783	**1,237,110**	**982,038**
2448	1905–6	3,137	10,018	1,311,407	**1,324,562**	**1,197,261**
2449	1906–7	4,111	19,203	1,686,444	**1,709,758**	**1,564,141**
2450	1907–8	5,672	23,127	1,700,221	**1,729,020**	**1,610,980**
2451	1908–9	6,367	19,243	2,049,348	**2,074,958**	**2,010,073**
2452	1909–10	6,530	21,211	2,114,941	**2,142,682**	**2,068,758**
2453	1910–11	5,436	26,386	2,208,801	**2,240,623**	**2,111,103**
2454	1911–12	5,935	25,195	2,168,552	**2,199,682**	**2,139,468**
2455	1912–13	5,624	28,655	2,076,820	**2,111,099**	**2,037,291**
2456	1913–14	6,324	34,033	2,314,365	**2,354,722**	**2,357,047**
2457	1914–15	8,445	35,822	2,386,229	**2,430,496**	**2,433,955**
2458	1915–16	8,786	38,601	2,562,343	**2,609,730**	**2,635,992**
2459	1916–17	8,799	40,218	2,519,909	**2,568,926**	**2,602,896**
2460	1917–18	8,462	42,762	2,526,993	**2,578,066**	**2,457,686**
2461	1918–19	8,796	46,519	2,706,993	**2,762,308**	**3,022,681**
2462	1919–20	9,132	52,375	3,149,028	**3,210,542**	**8,503,961**
2463	1920–21	10,394	49,923	2,618,929	**2,679,256**	**2,934,124**
2464	1921–22	10,211	49,439	2,742,930	**2,802,580**	**3,156,395**

TABLE 6.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22.)

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Pak Djong	614	20	20	..	..
Chantuk	518	257	270	142	50
Lat Booa Kao	779	550	341	61	10
Nong Nam Khoon	1,178	820	2,341	1,100	1,607
Sikiu	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,778
Sung Noen	561	252	140	89	390
Khoke Kruat	683	325	475	157	801
Korat	1,106	271	350	17	91
Chong Kae	933	791	1,850	1,904	1,510
Ban Taklee	1,805	702	1,343	1,584	1,669
Ban Hua Wai	532	401	722	50	191
River Stations	1,192	..	5,474	1,25	..
Others	645	280	1,098	94	1,101
Total ..	**10,546**	**4,706**	**14,424**	**8,278**	**9,198**
		Received.			
Bangkok	1,040	..	2,625	6,10	7,591
Bang Sue	1,182	..	5,474	1,201	..
Ayudhya	250	220	280	90	230
River Stations	6,816	3,626	4,225	..	..
Others	1,258	860	1,820	874	1,377
Total ..	**10,546**	**4,706**	**14,424**	**8,278**	**9.198**
GARDEN PRODUCE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	5	5	6,907	4,733	7,264
Paknampoh	10	30	756	206	74
Sawankaloke	109	566	1,261	411	564
Utaradit	1,150	1,185	813	320	465
Tha Sao	442	769	602	653	1,142
Petriu	271	155	243	234	184
Others	603	671	1,792	1,820	2,065
Total ..	**2,590**	**3,381**	**12,374**	**8,377**	**11,758**
		Received.			
Bangkok	167	140	1,874	1,558	1,373
Korat	..	5	1,948	1,765	1,548
Lopburi	498	1,272	1,371	822	1,495
Ban Mee	1,659	1,418	1,825	1,001	1,771
Paknampoh	107	..	996	846	1,503
Others	159	546	4,360	2,385	4,068
Total ..	**2,590**	**3,381**	**12,374**	**8,377**	**11,758**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921–22).

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bang Nong Booa	1,235	62	..	10	..
Gengkoi	13	1,212	1,035	30	1,128
Tap Quang	1,922	1,198	652	..	..
Muok Lek	1,573	335	..	..	..
Koot Chik	217	..	175	2,728	1,245
Boo Kao Lat	34	1,773	..	..	295
Korat	..	6,991	70	..	188
Chan Sen	525	..	10	10	347
Chong Kae	30	1,400	696	727	780
Ban Taklee	2,672	167	288	207	1,448
Ban Hua Wai	7,380	627	484	298	2,207
Ban Nong Poh	3,140	1,035	163	1,104	2,245
Ban Makok	514	..	268	723	482
Anghin	25	..	120	..	244
Paknampoh	..	..	..	960	..
Ban Tap Krit	..	..	..	523	..
Others	947	241	345	926	1,263
Total ..	**20,227**	**15,041**	**4,306**	**8,246**	**11,872**
		Received.			
Bangkok	3,586	283	..	10	35
Don Muang	909	637	1,182	1,336	1,419
Ayudhya	7,622	160	..	..	..
Nong Quai	1,197	10,817	2,789	6,870	2,052
Bak Preo	330	10	25	..	502
Tarua	6,273	2,855	300	..	7,333
Others	310	279	10	30	531
Total ..	**20,227**	**15,041**	**4,306**	**8,246**	**11,872**
FISH.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	2,179
Ayudhya	700	628	271	285	242
Paknampoh	711	731	720	879	955
Kwae Noi	383	176	175	69	145
Others	937	1,079	1,775	1,560	928
Total ..	**2,731**	**2,614**	**2,941**	**2,793**	**4,449**
		Received.			
Bangkok	725	316	50	56	176
Paknampoh	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	575
Den Chai	572	601	615	360	500
Nakon Lampang	991	867	689	993	1,037
Others	443	830	1,587	1,384	2,161
Total ..	**2,731**	**2,614**	**2,941**	**2,793**	**4,449**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22.

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HIDES & HORNS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Korat	1,707	1,462	2,222	696	521
Paknampoh	321	440	650	121	20
Tha Sao	368	89	127	50	11
Others	317	122	367	83	146
Total ..	**2,713**	**2,113**	**3,366**	**950**	**698**
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,635	2,108	3,326	940	676
Others	78	5	40	10	22
Total ..	**2,713**	**2,113**	**3,366**	**950**	**698**
KEROSINE OIL.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	679	111	1,725	3,027	3,669
River Stations	2,233	3,213	2,146	..	..
Others	314	126	106	89	171
Total ..	**3,226**	**3,450**	**3,977**	**3,116**	**3,840**
		Received.			
Pak Preo	221	164	170	175	223
Korat	656	610	659	596	690
Lopburi	150	90	184	140	200
Ban Mee	200	165	129	93	201
Paknampoh	594	763	727	460	583
Pitsanulok	140	150	175	145	122
Tha Sao	239	223	266	207	258
Den Chai	178	209	213	115	175
Nakon Lampang	503	628	658	776	657
Others	345	448	796	409	731
Total	**3,226**	**3,450**	**3,977**	**3,116**	**3,840**

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
MARL.					
Forwarded.					
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Chong Kae	38,560	40,310	32,410	33,440	46,260
Others	38	504	270	264	20
Total ..	**38,598**	**40,814**	**32,680**	**33,704**	**46,280**
Received.					
Bangkok	7,623	104	20	21	10
Bang Sue	30,970	40,710	32,650	33,640	46,260
Others	5	..	10	43	10
Total ..	**38,598**	**40,814**	**32,680**	**33,704**	**46,280**
MERCHANDISE.					
Forwarded.					
Bangkok	9,017	8,771	11,323	7,536	10,933
Paknampoh	326	65	15	141	115
Nakon Lampang	138	10	714	212	139
Others	183	192	161	125	105
Total ..	**9,664**	**9,038**	**12,213**	**8,014**	**11,292**
Received.					
Korat	2,526	2,343	2,910	2,559	4,315
Lopburi	153	134	202	47	139
Ban Mee	325	254	304	79	263
Paknampoh	2,800	2,791	3,140	1,484	1,640
Pichit	94	85	614	57	112
Pitsanulok	456	404	621	314	410
Sawankalok	316	373	556	173	169
Tha Sao	760	670	955	734	945
Den Chai	435	354	420	249	324
Nakon Lampang	1,187	958	1,656	1,682	1,685
Others	612	672	1,285	636	1,290
Total ..	**9,664**	**9,038**	**12,213**	**8,014**	**11,292**

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	8,350	10,425	13,277	12,385	13,623
Bang Pa In	462	399	100	219	317
Ayudhya	2,447	2,823	3,095	2,377	2,460
Pak Preo	520	634	642	516	592
Korat	1,445	2,056	1,933	1,305	1,262
Lopburi	1,609	1,382	1,488	1,354	1,710
Ban Mee	948	1,153	1,177	733	910
Paknampoh	1,304	1,546	1,733	1,267	1,393
Pitsanulok	950	1,161	1,303	1,208	1,197
Tha Sao	364	435	531	614	701
Den Chai	495	640	547	519	385
Nakon Lampang	625	576	783	1,075	1,106
Others	6,209	7,590	9,624	8,322	8,310
Total ..	**25,728**	**30,820**	**36,233**	**31,894**	**33,966**
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,269	2,607	2,773	2,528	2,831
Ayudhya	819	837	917	714	810
Ban Phaji	955	1,206	1,240	870	9,62
Ban Nong Seng	1,364	1,602	1,905	1,575	1,855
Ban Pock Peek	366	557	882	408	479
Pak Preo	749	918	1,340	1,136	1,279
Geng Koi	596	759	751	632	738
Sikiu	532	834	823	514	729
Sung Noen	382	581	622	520	485
Korat	930	1,067	1,328	1,625	986
Tarua	564	725	943	712	838
Ban Moh	518	538	569	462	506
Ban Nong Don	641	756	924	798	959
Lopburi	853	1,068	1,594	1,338	1,282
Ban Mee	1,027	1,158	1,845	1,348	1,463
Paknampoh	880	1,035	1,062	1,062	1,158
Pitsanulok	675	706	841	958	806
Den Chai	439	547	504	497	448
Nakon Lampang	550	548	876	815	639
Pang Hua Pong	532	14	5	3	10
Petriu	1,443	1,617	2,126	2,180	2,176
Others	8,644	11,140	12,363	11,199	12,527
Total ..	**25,728**	**30,820**	**36,233**	**31,894**	**33,966**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PADDY.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Ban Phaji	1,207	3,628	924	738	2,771
Ban Nong Seng	7,952	8,313	5,915	3,915	9,006
Ban Pock Peck	3,613	4,519	4,059	2,061	5,377
Pak Preo	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,093
Geng Koi	1,281	3,583	1,405	1,247	6,433
Sikiu	7,874	5,824	2,352	757	2,609
Sung Noen	5,243	4,174	2,735	1,572	3,372
Koot Chick	4,345	3,108	1,772	775	1,755
Khoke Kruat	9,053	5,407	3,828	198	1,376
Korat	7,926	6,936	5,047	23	1,583
Ban Moh	2,291	3,330	680	1,283	3,189
Ban Nong Don	4,264	6,119	1,884	1,758	7,412
Ban Klab	2,193	3,254	1,607	1,012	3,300
Ban Pak Wai	(a) ..	..	..	..	3,512
Lopburi	943	3,906	3,310	1,577	4,762
Khoke Kathiem	2,887	3,796	1,219	964	3,723
Nong Tao	3,678	5,705	1,700	1,072	5,922
Nong Sai Kao	6,023	4,134	1,419	1,193	5,559
Ban Mee	21,118	16,745	7,935	6,365	20,874
Ban Taklee	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,008
Ban Nong Poh	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,937
Paknampoh	9,372	6,222	1,786	2,008	13,846
Chum Song	(a) ..	..	..	..	6,768
Bang Moon Nak	2,578	2,864	548	2,375	7,413
Dong Takob	(a) ..	..	..	..	3,538
Tapan Hin	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,775
Pichit	(a) ..	..	..	..	4,812
Tha Law	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,796
Pitsanulok	449	4,160	1,736	175	2,836
Kwae Noi	(a) ..	..	..	..	12,155
Sawankalok	4,447	7,504	3,094	22	3,011
Den Chai	2,678	4,683	1,269	..	983
Chiengmai	(a) ..	..	..	..	4,302
Others	41,758	48,964	19,329	18,284	19,047
Total ..	**153,173**	**166,878**	**75,553**	**49,374**	**183,855**
		Received.			
Bangkok	134,031	159,288	71,288	42,678	180,590
Petriu	..	4,893	..	..	..
River Stations	17,202	..	..	..	12
Others	1,940	2,697	4,265	6,696	3,253
Total ..	**153,173**	**166,878**	**75,553**	**49,374**	**183,855**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	2,379	1,173	3,297	20,115	2,310
Sikiu	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	1,906
Korat	2,444	3,158	1,440	211	1,129
Loburi	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	837
Paknampoh	575	406	1,205	862	2,184
Swankalok	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	1,336
Others	473	1,919	5,256	3,644	2,654
Total ..	**5,871**	**6,656**	**11,198**	**24,832**	**12,366**
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,175	3,672	5,592	1,677	4,285
Ayudhya	213	342	25	61	203
Korat	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	812
Paknampoh	599	752	713	335	123
Pitsanulok	346	202	671	1,165	346
Tha Soa	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	502
Den Chai	259	141	222	2,615	2,060
Nakon Lampang	704	71	478	2,109	2,181
Others	1,575	1,476	3,497	16,870	1,854
Total ..	**5,871**	**6,656**	**11,198**	**24,832**	**12,366**
SALT.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	7,342	8,497	9,055	7,626	10,426
Paknampoh	185	10	..	26	..
Nakon Lampang	433	305	102	186	196
Others	176	308	336	29	57
Total ..	**8,136**	**9,120**	**9,493**	**7,867**	**10,679**
		Received.			
Korat	310	260	395	342	242
Paknampoh	890	1,060	1,836	576	1,442
Sawankalok	230	320	210	184	341
Tha Sao	280	455	297	295	357
Den Chai	885	930	1,239	938	1,014
Ban Pin	100	110	130	107	123
Nakon Lampang	3,386	3,900	3,551	3,660	3,578
Others	2,055	2,085	1,835	1,765	3,582
Total ..	**8,136**	**9,120**	**9,493**	**7,867**	**10,679**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHEEN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS.	YEAR.				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Pak Preo	190	5,655	39,200	23,650	37,600
Sung Noen	1,080	..	510	1,010	1,460
Chong Kae	35,092	30,450	34,720	43,230	38,275
Others	291	200	95	464	185
Total ..	**36,653**	**36,305**	**74,525**	**68,354**	**77,520**
		Received.			
Bangkok	32,920	28,470	35,230	38,870	38,250
Klong Rangsit	322	1,470	280	6,050	2,550
Nong Quai	..	5,605	19,100	11,610	7,700
Korat	1,190	70	510	8,130	3,320
Tarua	..	..	17,370	1,010	22,700
Khoke Kathiam	1,620	500	50	890	750
Others	601	190	1,985	8,130	2,250
Total ..	**36,653**	**36,305**	**74,525**	**68,354**	**77,520**
SUGAR & MOLASSES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	4,374	5,436	6,972	7,117	10,244
Others	425	659	756	159	82
Total ..	**4,799**	**6,095**	**7,728**	**7,276**	**10,326**
		Received.			
Korat	1,171	1,570	1,965	1,864	2,904
Lopburi	265	328	469	437	593
Ban Mee	425	456	449	503	690
Paknampoh	796	845	947	1,275	1,288
Ban Mai	282	..	..	..	..
Sawankalok	260	96	236	410	410
Tha Sao	133	136	..	226	226
Nakon Lampang	231	175	321	371	384
Others	1,236	2,489	3,341	2,190	3,831
Total ..	**4,799**	**6,095**	**7,728**	**7,276**	**10,326**

TABLE 7.

STATION TO STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR 2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TIMBER.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	1,937	2,782	3,134	2,514	2,998
Nong Nam Khoon	450	584	1,363	361	91
Sikiu	3,632	7,129	11,066	7,974	7,425
Sung Noen	707	1,192	2,695	2,400	1,065
Koot Chik	2,555	2,272	3,398	4,042	2,129
Khoke Kruat	513	1,062	1,191	1,695	927
Korat	8,909	8,052	12,158	10,311	11,698
Ban Taklee	318	315	203	385	222
Ban Hua Wai	855	1,034	972	390	544
Utaradit	(a) ..	..	..	..	859
Tha Sao	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,645
Den Chai	608	604	870	607	657
Ban Pin	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,384
Others	4,273	4,136	9,035	13,304	6,481
Total	**24,757**	**29,162**	**46,094**	**43,983**	**39,125**
			Received.		
Bangkok	1,121	397	12,899	32,812	28,406
Don Muang	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,098
Klong Rangsit	(a) ..	..	..	..	933
Ayudhya	640	230	1,134	610	904
Ban Nong Seng	358	733	752	262	681
Pak Preo	(a) ..	..	..	..	811
Korat	844	579	357	578	804
Tarua	1,394	1,240	927	255	232
Lopburi	785	614	810	570	426
Ban Mee	911	865	2,176	990	1,058
Paknampoh	513	230	242	225	207
Nakon Lampang	678	603	270	374	220
River Stations	13,817	18,292	17,112	..	..
Others	3,696	5,379	9,415	7,307	3,345
Total	**24,757**	**29,162**	**46,094**	**43,983**	**39,125**
CATTLE.			**Forwarded.**		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ayudhya	555	270	478	1,864	265
Ban Phjai	257	145	..	..	95
Ban Pock Peck	2,832	1,679	1,600	4,005	777
Geng Koi	256	206	1,777	630	16
Sikiu	1,088	859	2,744	2,902	402
Sung Noen	994	1,213	4,881	8,715	1,405
Korat	160	354	3,994	2,551	1,680
Tarua	348	277	1,264	582	478
Ban Nong Don	312	1,563	1,107	259	192
Lopburi	3,307	4,962	8,912	6,516	1,333
Khoke Kathiem	1,767	4,826	3,242	2,073	199
Nong Tao	1,032	449	..	439	..
Ban Mee	279	832	2,119	2,859	480
Petriu	2,409	1,978	896	1,516	1,657
Others	375	3,199	1,593	1,632	1,503
Total	**15,971**	**22,812**	**34,607**	**36,543**	**10,482**
			Received.		
Bangkok	14,868	21,745	32,286	35,257	8,777
Petriu	336	56	44	..	24
Others	767	1,011	2,277	1,286	1,681
Total	**15,971**	**22,812**	**34,607**	**36,543**	**10,482**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 7.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-19)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HORSES.	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Forwarded.					
Bangkok	368	938	183	279	1,123
Bang-Pa-In	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,845
Ayudhya	158	148	55	171	28
Pak Preo	129	24	114	..	3
Korat	174	181	16	5	355
Khoke Kathiem	350	39	13	118	302
Bang Moon Nak	170	28	12	8	17
Pitsanulok	71	299	59	27	30
Utaradit	186	97	34	40	138
Den Chai	124	59	21	6	104
Nakon Lampang	383	343	309	296	381
Pang Hua Pong	167	..	..	..	..
Others	182	2,794	59	46	1,514
Total	**2,462**	**4,950**	**875**	**996**	**4,840**
Received.					
Bangkok	630	1,774	319	452	1,313
Chiengrak	(a) ..	..	..	..	746
Ayudhya	143	461	32	149	10
B. M. Pra Chan	(a) ..	..	..	..	474
Pak Preo	121	161	124	1	8
Korat	208	334	131	25	442
Khoke Kathiem	472	34	48	117	295
Bang Moon Nak	109	6	11	3	32
Pitsanulok	47	374	63	30	96
Utaradit	238	329	29	58	399
Den Chai	140	75	23	103	109
Nakon Lampang	159	84	16	8	22
Others	195	1,318	79	50	894
Total	**2,462**	**4,950**	**875**	**996**	**4,840**
PIGS.					
Forwarded.					
Bangkok	927	249	661	384	370
Sikiu	1,548	46	194	..	64
Sung Noen	1,124	1,679	716	488	292
Koot Chik	531	487	987	885	1,950
Khoke Kruat	1,171	..	..	..	24
Korat	120,607	110,765	77,966	53,728	58,748
Den Chai	1,192	2,018	1,968	1,056	1,875
Nakon Lampang	4,203	10,178	11,377	12,130	22,965
Lampoon	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,761
Chieng Mai	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,854
Petriu	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,618
Others	1,894	4,484	4,641	2,412	2,557
Total	**133,197**	**129,906**	**98,510**	**71,083**	**96,078**
Received.					
Bangkok	123,154	119,364	86,342	66,382	88,090
Ayudhya	1,303	1,508	2,091	180	2,473
Pak Preo	1,217	1,878	2,636	1,439	2,288
Paknampoh	3,831	3,271	1,367	467	23
Pitsanulok	799	1,068	1,112	588	481
Hua Takae	508	210	210	375	370
Petriu	419	..	..	..	..
Lampang	(a) ..	..	..	..	688
Pichit	(a) ..	..	..	..	571
Others	1,966	2,607	4,337	1,652	1,094
Total	**133,197**	**129,906**	**98,510**	**71,083**	**96,078**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 8.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY. (a)

Period 2446 to 2464 (1903-4 to 1921-22).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to Traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital Outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903–4	7,880,000	**7,880,000**	214,064	486,559	272,495	27,249	245,246	440.0	31.1
2447	1904–5	..	**7,880,000**	279,563	599,607	320,044	32,004	288,040	466.2	36.5
2448	1905–6	235,878	**8,115,878**	277,741	749,071	471,330	47,133	424,197	370.8	52.3
2449	1906–7	..	**8,115,878**	293,050	826,583	533,533	53,353	480,180	354.5	59.2
2450	1907–8	..	**8,115,878**	304,898	890,294	585,396	55,568	529,828	342.5	65.3
2451	1908–9	..	**8,115,878**	316,546	780,390	463,844	48,613	415,231	405.6	51.1
2452	1909–10	..	**8,115,878**	289,370	758,923	469,553	48,218	421,335	381.3	51.9
2453	1910–11	..	**8,115,878**	283,334	828,773	545,439	49,211	496,228	341.9	61.1
2454	1911–12	..	**8,115,878**	270,362	846,306	575,944	51,406	524,538	319.5	64.6
2455	1912–13	125,296	**8,241,174**	291,509	859,108	567,599	53,336	514,263	339.3	62.4
2456	1913–14	(a) 10,000,000	**18,241,174**	432,874	1,096,959	664,085	90,990	573,095	394.6	31.4
2457	1914–15	(a) 8,005,672	**26,246,846**	810,180	1,327,617	517,437	116,000	401,437	610.2	15.3
2458	1915–16	8,189,419	**34,436,265**	919,387	1,526,429	607,042	170,100	436,942	602.3	12.7
2459	1916–17	12,141,760	**46,578,025**	1,154,810	2.083,535	928,725	225,000	703,725	554.2	15.1
2460	1917–18	4,467,010	**51,045,035**	1,423,026	2,494,688	1,071,662	255,225	816,437	570.4	16.0
2461	1918–19	5,801,899	**56,846,934**	2,009,873	3,369,386	1,359,513	284,235	1,075,278	596.5	18.9
2462	1919–20	3,642,656	**60,489,590**	2,100,734	3,926,589	1,825,855	302,448	1,523,407	535.0	25.2
2463	1920–21	3,963,600	**64,453,190**	2,256,916	3,864,369	1,607,453	322,266	1,285,187	584.0	19.9
2464	1921–22	3,589,586	**68,042,776**	2,607,362	3,859,180	1,251,818	340,214	911,604	675.6	13.4

(a) Up to the end of the year 2455 (March 31st 1913) the Northern line, and the Southern line from Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi, were run under one administration. The figures in the above table up to the end of the year 2455 (1912-13) refer exclusively to the section of the Southern line Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi.

Meanwhile in the year 1909, as a consequence of the Anglo-Siamese treaty, further extension of the Southern line south of Petchaburi was undertaken by a special railway staff. At the commencement of the year 2456 (April 1st 1913) the Southern line extension, and the Bangkok Noi—Petchaburi line were placed under a separate administration and, in consequence, in column 3 for that year, the approximate total capital expenditure to date on lines South of Petchaburi opened to traffic is included. In the year 2460 (1917–18) the Northern and Southern Railways were again placed under one administration.

Receipts include the cost of carriage of material for the further extension of the line.

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the WORKING

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilo-metres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Lug-gage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903–4	151.4	5,698	7,348	444,268	**457,314**	5,411	3,760	**466,485**	18,172	1,902	**486,559**
2447	1904–5	151.4	9,581	11,580	542,259	**563,420**	4,069	3,605	**571,094**	23,938	4,575	**599,607**
2448	1905–6	151.4	12,800	13,551	625,727	**652,078**	3,319	4,004	**659,401**	84,934	4,736	**749,071**
2449	1906–7	151.4	11,756	14,834	676,369	**702,959**	3,529	10,430	**716,918**	105,219	4,446	**826,583**
2450	1907–8	151.4	11,431	16,798	669,886	**698,115**	2,222	13,314	**713,651**	170,631	6,012	**890,294**
2451	1908–9	151.4	10,206	15,225	636,560	**661,991**	727	14,569	**677,287**	96,180	6,923	**780,390**
2452	1909–10	151.4	13,161	18,355	600,268	**631,784**	543	15,927	**648,254**	103,334	7,335	**758,923**
2453	1910–11	151.4	13,360	21,125	647,735	**682,220**	767	8,862	**691,849**	126,339	10,585	**828,773**
2454	1911–12	151.4	11,953	22,733	637,090	**671,776**	1,031	27,149	**699,956**	135,183	11,167	**846,306**
2455	1912–13	151.4	11,564	23,607	667,093	**702,264**	1,275	2,804	**706,343**	142,318	10,447	**859,108**
2456	1913–14	305.0	18,933	33,165	801,095	**853,193**	2,417	8,983	**864,593**	218,625	13,739	**1,096,957**
2457	1914–15	530.0	23,453	38,086	924,353	**985,892**	3,287	12,753	**1,001,932**	306,758	18,927	**1,327,617**
2458	1915–16	659.0	23,173	40,932	970,651	**1,034,756**	4,117	42,729	**1,081,602**	414,781	30,046	**1,526,429**
2459	1916–17	975.0	41,708	61,494	1,261,473	**1,364,675**	6,575	54,410	**1,425,660**	624,118	33,757	**2,083,535**
2460	1917–18	1,174.0	41,600	77,246	1,426,443	**1,545,289**	9,759	69,200	**1,624,248**	828,478	41,962	**2,494,688**
2461	1918–19	1,247.0	71,986	117,656	1,972,926	**2,162,568**	20,077	45,702	**2,228,347**	1,081,359	59,680	**3,369,386**
2462	1919–20	1,264.0	82,925	163,727	2,330,509	**2,577,161**	23,883	20,455	**2,621,499**	1,231,481	73,609	**3,926,589**
2463	1920–21	1,267.0	96,403	165,848	2,247,921	**2,510,172**	24,076	48,641	**2,582,889**	1,205,106	76,374	**3,864,369**
2464	1921–22	1,321.0	101,270	158,795	2,082,411	**2,342,476**	19,938	29,781	**2,392,195**	1,363,782	103,203	**3,859,180**

of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2464 (1903-4 to 1921-22).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts •	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per Km. of Line open	Per Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
95.88	3.73	0.39	3,088	0.80	5.38	3.56	2.43	120	58.20	3,221	259
95.24	4.00	0.76	3,781	0.73	5.38	3.56	2.50	158	51.60	3,969	279
88.03	11.34	0.63	4,365	0.73	5.68	3.53	2.43	562	42.90	4,959	299
86.73	12.73	0.54	4,746	0.76	5.33	3.52	2.40	697	42.40	5,472	336
80.16	19.16	0.68	4,714	0.75	5.36	3.51	2.40	1,126	35.80	5,880	327
86.79	12.32	0.89	4,474	0.75	5.31	3.53	2.40	635	45.50	5,154	320
85.42	13.62	0.96	4,282	0.78	5.37	3.42	2.30	683	50.00	5,013	333
83.48	15.24	1.28	4,570	0.75	5.19	3.18	2.12	834	46.60	5,474	322
82.71	15.97	1.32	4,623	0.72	4.95	3.15	2.10	893	42.70	5,589	295
82.22	16.57	1.21	4,665	0.70	5.04	3.16	2.09	940	44.60	5,674	258
78.81	19.93	1.26	2,835	0.70	5.01	3.18	2.12	717	..	3,597	246
75.47	23.11	1.42	1,890	0.75	4.98	3.10	2.18	579	..	2,505	189
70.86	27.17	1.97	1,641	0.77	4.99	3.19	2.09	629	..	2,316	190
68.42	29.96	1.62	1,462	0.82	4.51	3.06	2.02	640	..	2,137	220
65.11	33.21	1.68	1,383	0.90	4.75	3.00	2.01	705	..	2,124	250
66.14	32.09	1.77	1,787	1.15	5.08	3.42	2.29	867	..	2,702	270
66.76	31.36	1.87	2,074	1.21	5.51	3.54	2.41	974	..	3,106	320
66.84	31.19	1.97	2,039	1.15	5.53	3.56	2.43	951	..	3,050	268
61.99	35.34	2.67	1,811	1.09	5.28	3.51	2.44	1,032	..	2,921	243

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		(a) Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2446	1903–4	..	..	380	..	..	..	679	..	..	..	20	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	1,496	3,828	680	1,364	1,657	12,523	112	319	20	48
2448	1905–6	..	..	1,109	2,691	24,936	56,023	2,871	19,071	281	836	8	21
2449	1906–7	..	..	1,014	2,253	29,680	65,994	3,621	24,803	754	2,115	28	56
2450	1907–8	20	28	962	2,032	63,600	110,364	5,704	40,640	1,007	3,052	16	32
2451	1908–9	363	810	2,340	5,794	12,872	23,048	6,926	48,897	1,095	3,381	119	237
2452	1909–10	3,044	4,171	2,509	5,844	14,600	23,711	6,608	44,261	946	3,009	184	337
2453	1910–11	8,341	10,608	3,329	6,384	13,594	18,086	7,652	50,746	766	2,295	403	538
2454	1911–12	8,700	11,395	3,902	6,639	9,741	13,423	6,668	47,174	1,547	4,524	754	717
2455	1912–13	8,090	10,763	3,606	6,018	5,146	6,119	8,259	55,968	2,473	6,451	630	629
2456	1913–14	13,137	15,826	5,775	9,103	10,534	16,199	12,502	85,070	5,254	13,564	533	523
2457	1914–15	14,273	17,528	5,566	11,877	7,273	10,145	13,736	113,741	4,787	16,270	360	509
2458	1915–16	14,900	21,535	9,259	22,489	8,949	13,033	15,476	140,746	4,753	18,782	575	850
2459	1916–17	13,221	17,307	7,746	23,002	1,891	3,062	20,032	226,126	3,232	18,239	772	1,549
2460	1917–18	17,834	27,188	7,231	17,782	3,581	5,417	22,657	272,614	4,949	30,244	2,159	6,438
2461	1918–19	27,222	47,574	7,564	18,797	3,994	6,405	29,344	345,338	1,504	10,448	2,923	7,498
2462	1919–20	11,467	26,863	10,560	24,707	8,246	11,090	36,916	449,379	44	951	3,625	10,123
2463	1920–21	9,335	13,994	12,524	30,926	7,799	9,493	37,273	478,500	1,417	10,395	2,103	6,812
2464	1921–22	38,955	77,288	10,992	32,196	3,567	4,841	36,422	468,830	3,729	26,363	2,467	8,357

(a) Included "Coal" in the year 2462 (1919-20).

(b) Included through Goods and Live-stock to and from Straits Settlement and British Malaya in the year 2464 (1921-22).

10.

SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2464 (1903-4 to 1921-22).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total (b)		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1,364	..	**2,443**	..	58	..	246	..	..	..	20	..	**324**	..	**18,172**
1,665	4,589	**5,630**	**22,671**	120	225	156	879	66	45	24	14	**366**	**1,163**	**23,834**
1,950	4,656	**31,155**	**83,298**	116	355	151	952	149	83	65	63	**481**	**1,453**	**84,751**
3,124	7,749	**38,221**	**102,970**	299	708	173	1,077	507	271	59	36	**1,038**	**2,092**	**105,062**
2,245	5,482	**73,554**	**161,630**	2,978	6,599	164	1,118	988	561	150	92	**4,280**	**8,370**	**170,000**
2,033	5,098	**25,748**	**87,285**	3,465	7,159	92	632	940	598	29	17	**4,526**	**8,406**	**95,671**
6,561	14,736	**34,452**	**96,069**	1,421	2,801	446	2,641	1,529	1,223	33	18	**3,429**	**6,683**	**102,752**
14,083	29,492	**48,168**	**118,149**	1,077	2,244	487	3,538	1,229	966	1	14	**2,794**	**6,762**	**124,911**
24,807	41,277	**56,119**	**125,149**	1,739	3,411	711	4,227	1,671	1,239	112	36	**4,233**	**8,913**	**134,062**
30,124	45,422	**58,328**	**131,370**	2,200	4,259	396	1,844	3,896	2,485	90	37	**6,582**	**8,625**	**139,995**
49,123	65,873	**96,858**	**206,158**	2,540	5,143	349	1,668	5,399	3,309	..	..	**8,288**	**10,120**	**216,178**
53,459	109,030	**99,454**	**279,100**	8,205	18,849	482	2,659	5,296	3,010	125	161	**14,108**	**24,679**	**303,779**
74,732	159,938	**128,644**	**377,373**	9,627	24,358	571	2,420	9,122	5,312	60	43	**19,380**	**32,133**	**409,506**
98,798	255,332	**145,692**	**544,617**	13,554	45,045	3,161	15,359	21,241	11,165	181	173	**38,137**	**71,742**	**616,359**
96,996	368,521	**155,407**	**728,204**	14,034	53,215	1,824	9,368	21,972	18,391	138	69	**37,968**	**81,043**	**809,247**
102,515	384,677	**175,066**	**820,737**	15,650	60,392	1,841	10,244	27,157	42,419	2,233	1,078	**46,881**	**114,133**	**934,870**
102,133	419,828	**172,991**	**942,941**	19,016	95,559	805	4,845	30,377	24,553	1,456	1,316	**51,654**	**126,273**	**1,069,214**
105,930	452,463	**176,381**	**1,002,583**	12,967	57,499	878	4,254	46,478	32,848	954	908	**61,277**	**95,509**	**1,098,092**
136,730	628,330	**232,862**	**1,946,205**	7,659	26,014	1,370	8,082	60,980	43,377	700	532	**70,709**	**78,005**	**1,824,210**

TABLE 11.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2446 to 2464 (1903-4 to 1921-22).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2446	1903–4	1,664	3,238	568,015	**572,917**	**457,314**
2447	1904–5	2,916	5,518	765,541	**773,975**	**563,490**
2448	1905–6	3,844	6,459	882,373	**892,676**	**652,078**
2449	1906–7	3,370	6,997	920,657	**931,024**	**702,959**
2450	1907–8	3,415	8,513	915,001	**926,929**	**698,115**
2451	1908–9	3,171	7,462	871,984	**882,617**	**661,991**
2452	1909–10	3,315	8,937	800,463	**812,715**	**631,784**
2453	1910–11	3,331	10,991	900,215	**914,537**	**682,220**
2454	1911–12	3,601	12,254	917,366	**933,221**	**671,776**
2455	1912–13	3,489	12,824	987,188	**1,003,501**	**702,264**
2456	1913–14	5,678	19,555	1,186,315	**1,211,548**	**853,193**
2457	1914–15	5,857	19,920	1,295,226	**1,321,003**	**985,892**
2458	1915–16	4,900	19,577	1,325,762	**1,350,239**	**1,084,756**
2459	1916–17	7,510	24,984	1,628,617	**1,661,111**	**1,364,675**
2460	1917–18	5,790	27,003	1,688,644	**1,721,437**	**1,545,289**
2461	1918–19	8,226	31,264	1,844,492	**1,883,982**	**2,182,568**
2462	1919–20	8,132	38,612	2,074,900	**2,121,644**	**2,577,161**
2463	1920–21	10,567	43,008	2,123,969	**2,177,544**	**2,519,172**
2464	1921–22	9,654	37,185	2,093,097	**2,139,936**	**2,342,476**

TABLE 12.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR 2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
BEANS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	3,112	2,965	2,192	1,781	1,485
Klong Bang Tahn	136	168	224	97	112
Ban Pong	174	241	730	212	304
Others	85	79	810	170	154
Total ..	**3,507**	**3,453**	**3,956**	**2,260**	**2,055**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	3,445	3,373	3,812	2,101	2,007
Others	62	80	144	159	48
Total ..	**3,507**	**3,453**	**3,956**	**2,260**	**2,055**
BRAN.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	13,546	10,088	7,155	9,237	9,079
Petchaburi	158	84	102	15	334
Surastra Dhani	549	826	101	..	110
Tung Song	230	60	13	20	48
Ta Samet	210	352	60	140	493
Singora	592	452	73	150	830
Others	428	188	257	186	502
Total ..	**15,713**	**12,044**	**7,761**	**9,748**	**11,396**
		Received.			
Nakon Patom	5,554	5,180	3,616	4,565	4,980
Klong Bang Tahn	328	350	228	219	306
Ban Pong	3,014	1,726	853	1,518	1,576
Potrm	1,242	1,028	772	1,091	940
Petchburi	302	382	466	826	138
Tung Song	230	44	5	40	55
Trang	296	170	102	190	258
Kantang	3,863	2,352	1,338	88	306
Others	884	812	381	1,211	2,837
Total ..	**15,713**	**12,044**	**7,761**	**9,748**	**11,396**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1617-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Phrong Maduah	565	490	260	118	50
Klong Bang Tahn	442	876	542	304	308
Nong Chok	..	..	230	332	70
Nong Sala	129	736	1,502	708	1,157
Ban Cha Ahm	75	59	278	226	344
Wang Pong	222	28	88	47	15
Pracbuab Kirikan	309	184	10	..	..
Kan Tong	213	116	113	110	230
Others	204	434	602	258	293
Total ..	**2,159**	**2,923**	**3,625**	**2,103**	**2,467**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	1,759	2,671	3,408	1,786	1,967
Petchaburi	132	80	66	66	50
Nakon Sitamaraj	105	40	48	186	135
Otheers	163	132	103	65	315
Total ..	**2,159**	**2,923**	**3,625**	**2,103**	**2,467**
DYEING-NUTS.					
		Forwarded.			
Ban Khmer	(a) ..	..	..	..	360
Nakon Patom	46	118	43	524	55
Phrong Maduah	176	83	5	40	122
Klong Bang Tahn	153	71	..	46	58
Ban Pong	506	344	250	101	521
Petchaburi	68	62	5	38	..
Others	135	258	572	114	90
Total ..	**1,084**	**936**	**875**	**863**	**1,206**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	1,084	900	875	863	1,206
Others	..	36	..	..	..
Total ..	**1,084**	**936**	**875**	**863**	**1,206**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	272	1,391	1,703	772	414
Phrong Maduah	747	1,690	1,575	1,541	696
Klong Bang Tahn	3,384	3,625	3,751	2,060	2,391
Nong Pla Duk	521	631	..	394	360
Sam Pradaya	(a) ..	..	..	..	418
Kam Tang	1,476	2,862	6,550	2,190	97
Others	389	1,559	2,427	1,048	968
Total ..	**6,789**	**11,758**	**16,006**	**8,005**	**4,926**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	4,107	6,371	3,882	1,495	2,441
Ban Khamehn	726	484	3,190	2,084	622
Ton Samrong	70	382	744	1,046	710
Sanam Chandra	..	128	..	46	..
Petchaburi	196	722	428	756	460
Ronpibun	1,368	2,756	7,280	2,190	..
Others	322	915	482	388	693
Total ..	**6,789**	**11,758**	**16,006**	**8,005**	**4,926**
FISH & FISH PRODUCTS.		**Forwarded.**			
Potaram	(a) ..	..	..	..	443
Ban Noi	915	436	793	2,096	722
Hua Hin	1,214	2,342	1,504	1,403	1,734
Kao Tao	..	411	1,688	1,429	840
Pran	(a) ..	..	..	..	817
Bo Nok	334	617	95	115	5
Nong Hin	(a) ..	..	..	..	443
Bang Sapan Yai	20	393	176	361	593
Kang Tang	30	222	183	350	226
Others	447	1,488	1,226	924	939
Total ..	**2,960**	**5,909**	**5,665**	**6,678**	**6,762**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	2,774	5,554	5,265	6,397	6,368
Others	186	355	400	281	394
Total ..	**2,960**	**5,909**	**5,665**	**6,678**	**6,762**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
GARDEN PRODUCE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	310	398	735	948	905
Nakon Patom	5,490	2,990	5,157	5,769	4,858
Nong Pla Duk	891	845	703	291	566
Ban Pong	501	434	597	661	816
Petchabun	85	130	375	434	150
Prachuab Kirikan	18	180	233	259	30
Chumphon	84	76	192	643	100
Sawi	67	294	459	560	476
Lang Suen	182	275	534	457	236
Surastra Dhani	10	507	251	517	140
Kan Tang	12	63	48	294	30
Others	912	993	2,470	2,546	3,198
Total ..	**8,562**	**7,185**	**11,754**	**13,379**	**11,505**
	Received.				
Bangkok Noi	7,462	5,541	8,386	9,182	8,444
Nakon Patom	81	100	225	406	133
Petchaburi	375	609	824	1,329	1,173
Patalung	5	5	60	235	293
Kan Tang	61	349	640	705	245
Others	578	581	1,619	1,522	1,217
Total ..	**8,562**	**7,185**	**11,754**	**13,379**	**11,505**
ICE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	2,141	4,449	4,473	4,060	5,074
Others	60	..	20	10	..
Total ..	**2,201**	**4,449**	**4,493**	**4,070**	**5,074**
		Received.			
Sanam Chandra	10	15	..	110	125
Nong Sala	75	205	280	258	405
Hua Hin	836	1,494	1,147	927	1,263
Kao Tao	..	303	1,473	1,269	823
Pran	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	690
Po Nok	381	625	357	208	120
Brachuab Kirikan	316	878	80	70	..
Nong Hin	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	365
Huey Yang	..	85	450	383	223
Tung Pradoo	(*a*) ..	..	..	..	285
Ban Krut	333	453	245	155	155
Bang Sapan Yai	..	..	..	..	310
Others	250	391	461	690	310
Total ..	**2,201**	**4,449**	**4,493**	**4,070**	**5,074**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1920-21)	2463 (1919-20)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
MERCHANDISE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,420	822	28	1,153	2,987
Sanam Chandara	462	5	..	48	30
Potaram	155	..	..	26	..
Rajburi	175	20	..	..	..
Singora	149	..	..	15	33
Kan Tang	998	439	16	95	418
Others	590	218	..	80	261
Total ..	4,949	1,504	44	1,417	3,729
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	558	157	8	18	86
Nakon Patom	484	196	..	291	841
Sanam Chandra	454	..	..	20	15
Ban Pong	775	97	..	289	777
Potaram	258	36	..	250	664
Petchaburi	273	339	..	..	53
Chumporn	115	21	..	94	117
Tung Song	120	51	..	120	167
Ronpibun	250	77	..	5	50
Huy Yot	360	179	..	48	135
Trang	320	147	..	70	253
Nakon Sitamaraj	160	36	..	10	175
Kan Tang	39	..	..	10	10
Others	783	168	36	192	386
Total ..	4,949	1,504	44	1,417	3,729
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	5,412	6,004	7,000	8,604	8,370
Ban Chimbhalee	324	346	399	536	243
Nakon Patom	801	1,099	1,353	1,056	1,013
Nong Pla Duk	475	384	364	305	310
Ban Pong	825	958	1,215	1,044	1,080
Potaram	550	615	694	732	696
Rajburi	373	554	633	580	680
Ban Noi	332	554	675	671	843
Petchaburi	1,505	1,852	1,874	1,885	1,551
Nong Chok	380	265	354	326	361
Hua Hin	313	440	417	331	378
Pran	(a) ..	..	..	..	445
Bo Nok	388	351	278	233	165
Prachuab Kirikan	503	776	444	437	446
Surastra Dhani	683	962	1,100	890	909
Tung Song	445	557	827	906	890
Patalung	(a) ..	..	..	..	430
Huay Yot	238	365	409	492	552
Ootapao Junction	(a) ..	..	..	..	463
Singora	938	1,231	1,500	2,173	1,902
Trang	571	703	699	895	581
Kan Tang	907	953	1,114	1,093	1,293
Nakon Sitamaraj	679	898	1,156	801	764
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	..	340
Others	6,015	9,477	14,411	13,283	11,717
Total ..	23,657	29,344	36,916	37,273	36,422

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued.*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Packages.—(*contd.*)			**Received.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	3,739	4,453	5,624	4,866	4,443
Ban Kahmehn	335	385	649	642	645
Nakon Patom	2,344	2,247	2,426	2,714	2,633
Ban Pong	1,176	1,681	1,745	1,685	1,583
Potaram	528	620	676	740	776
Rajaburi	971	1,265	1,137	1,349	1,391
Petchaburi	1,874	1,865	2,319	2,759	2,370
Hua Hin	644	697	742	897	887
Prachuab Kirikan	513	666	661	681	524
Chumphon	(a) ..	..	..	..	618
Tung Song	612	784	1,799	1,332	1,419
Patalung	(a) ..	..	..	..	673
Ronpibun	691	753	635	469	364
Ootapoa	463	403	588	734	496
Huey Yot	573	854	1,072	891	665
Singora	(a) ..	..	..	..	965
Trang	409	509	737	843	798
Kan Tang	926	943	1,002	733	445
Nakon Sitamaraj	425	591	746	959	958
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	..	888
Others	6,434	10,628	14,358	14,979	12,881
Total ..	**22,657**	**29,344**	**36,916**	**37,273**	**36,422**
PADDY.			**Forwarded.**		
Nakon Patom	2,354	5,208	1,377	1,880	3,490
Phrong Maduah	2,195	2,606	1,315	869	1,812
Klong Bang Tahn	1,384	1,261	373	703	2,631
Nong Pla Duk	508	1,306	526	669	1,450
Ban Pong	2,780	1,303	8	58	1,925
Potaram	917	2,514	1,065	244	3,393
Ban Kubuah	1,320	1,330	243	395	1,725
Ban Pak Dho	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,115
Petchaburi	1,032	2,225	714	52	8,334
Nong Mai Luang	266	203	..	..	88
Nong Sala	550	801	8	26	240
Ban Tan Po	330	958	752	126	629
Chawang	510	854	572	120	148
Tasamet	(a) ..	..	..	..	4,168
Ban Lam Node	(a) ..	..	..	..	776
Patalung	1,954	1,494	1,202	1,035	2,652
Nong Chin	377	760	330	8	230
Others	1,357	4,399	2,982	3,150	4,149
Total ..	**17,834**	**27,222**	**11,467**	**9,335**	**38,955**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	12,514	19,929	5,702	6,674	28,121
Petchaburi	1,194	939	128	20	600
Singora	1,941	2,772	2,383	1,729	4,655
Kan Tang	1,670	1,397	666	133	876
Trang	..	10	60	100	111
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	..	2,902
Others	515	2,175	2,528	679	1,690
Total ..	**17,834**	**27,222**	**11,467**	**9,335**	**38,955**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921–22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR 2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	3,748	2,325	4,297	4,040	10,069
Ban Khmer	(a) ..	..	..	..	7,651
Ban Pong	1,381	1,970	602	548	803
Rajburi	996	452	71	78	35
Petchaburi	1,773	1,571	526	546	2,872
Surastra Dhani	984	1,421	298	5	1,126
Tung Song	573	101	205	393	490
Ta Samet	250	317	610	3,604	4,724
Singora	1,384	1,597	1,952	4,413	9,363
Nakon Sitamaraj	218	176	171	23	245
Others	299	436	955	6,652	1,956
Total ..	**11,556**	**10,366**	**9,687**	**20,302**	**39,334**
		Received.			
	1,678				
Bangkok Noi	158	3,053	1,154	6,730	10,547
Ban Pong	228	489	1,571	463	140
Prachuab Kirikan	726	261	117	256	422
Chumporn	231	196	68	264	184
Lang Suan	703	85	255	613	324
Tung Song	433	112	188	864	745
Bonpibun	533	398	166	211	220
Huy Yot	36	635	630	965	845
Trang	5,175	86	366	1,253	773
Kan Tang	..	3,242	2,248	6,111	6,743
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	..	15,660
Others	1,655	1,809	2,924	2,572	2,731
Total ..	**11,556**	**10,366**	**9,687**	**20,302**	**39,334**
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	844	..	..	..	34
Rajburi	216	351	252	192	528
Kao Lao Quarry	735	1,275	4,417	6,923	2,911
Kao Tamone	1,660	2,294	3,483	299	29
Others	126	74	94	385	65
Total ..	**3,581**	**3,994**	**8,246**	**7,799**	**3,567**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	594	936	1,799	2,281	941
Ban Khmer	(a) ..	1,297	576	1,738	564
Nakon Patom	1,404	..	..	..	892
Ban Pong	877	..	24	847	233
Petchaburi	236	416	2,903	2,288	729
Others	470	1,345	2,944	645	208
Total ..	**3,581**	**3,994**	**8,246**	**7,799**	**3,567**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TIMBER.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	1,209	2,070	1,543	2,235	3,293
Ban Pong	8	102	194	401	177
Nakon Patom	(a) ..	..	..	..	545
Rajburi	171	175	276	273	215
Petchaburi	74	125	281	90	39
Ban Cha Ahm	84	44	656	116	26
Bang Kwai	102	141	868	116	320
Hua Hin	186	120	262	206	113
Prachuab Kirikan	248	184	70	94	27
Thab Sakae	543	348	39	237	135
Bang Son	388	168	131	154	114
Ban Hua Toi	..	..	476	1,756	50
Surastra Dhani	779	693	877	411	749
Chawang	150	402	430	692	152
Klong Chang	(a) ..	..	..	..	472
Ronpibun	50	8	300	642	244
Tha Samet	270	125	173	38	64
Huey Yot	115	36	155	404	126
Lampoora	240	143	48	57	60
Trang	..	10	..	8	52
Kan Bang	510	221	206	424	119
Others	2,104	2,449	3,575	4,170	3,900
Total ..	**7,231**	**7,564**	**10,560**	**12,524**	**10,992**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	262	515	1,427	730	1,265
Nakon Patom	491	310	336	379	452
Sanam Chandra	356	471	44	205	308
Ban Pong	217	312	86	311	599
Petchaburi	755	858	1,559	1,444	978
Hua Hin	354	274	116	234	430
Prachuab Kirikan	201	133	69	101	148
Chumporn	422	184	191	287	299
Tung Song	367	457	1,230	444	194
Singora	367	316	722	1,771	900
Trang	155	366	170	191	152
Nakon Sitamaraj	1,850	789	658	1,441	673
Others	1,434	2,579	3,952	4,986	4,594
Total ..	**7,231**	**7,564**	**10,560**	**12,524**	**10,992**

(*a*) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921–22).

TABLE 13.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS	YEAR 2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CATTLE.					
			Forwarded.		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ban Khamehn	259	16	304	396	42
Nakon Patom	2,189	2,820	4,602	2,618	1,783
Ban Pong	1,203	1,051	249	308	1,074
Potaram	292	112	678	1,006	217
Rajburi	1,418	1,448	826	219	988
Petchaburi	545	1,332	1,529	858	503
Tung Song	198	126	142	135	195
Patalung	189	416	445	577	144
Nakon Sitamaraj	924	1,059	1,220	1,011	670
Others	736	1,536	1,907	1,111	918
Total ..	**7,953**	**9,916**	**11,902**	**8,239**	**6,534**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	5,858	6,755	8,911	5,754	4,849
Trang	16	11	..	..	..
Kan Tang	1,705	2,542	2,789	1,919	1,148
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	..	302
Others	374	608	202	566	235
Total ..	**7,953**	**9,916**	**11,902**	**8,239**	**6,534**
BUFFALOES.					
			Forwarded.		
Chumporn	1,153	1,584	1,168	470	135
Sawi	205	323	799	100	80
Lang Suan	264	226	337	48	36
Ban Na	555	271	879	622	16
Chawang	1,184	1,133	731	501	80
Tung Song	668	594	561	452	39
Nakon Sitamaraj	1,158	800	599	1,089	448
Others	894	803	2,043	1,446	291
Total ..	**6,081**	**5,734**	**7,114**	**4,728**	**1,125**
			Received.		
Trang	79	8	..	..	..
Kan Tang	5,866	5,462	7,016	4,519	1,060
Others	136	264	98	209	65
Total ..	**6,081**	**5,734**	**7,114**	**4,728**	**1,125**

(a) Included in "Others" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

TABLE 13.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

STATIONS.	YEAR. 2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HORSES.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok Noi	841	817	362	365	760
Sanam Chandra	216	32	9	49	25
Potaram	(a) ..	..	..	..	251
Rajburi	503	297	10	15	296
Others	264	695	424	449	38
Total ..	**1,824**	**1,841**	**805**	**878**	**1,370**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	751	743	297	409	582
Sanam Chandra	251	296	2	207	245
Rajburi	186	174	3	14	359
Ban Pak Dho	181	..	..	..	..
Others	455	628	503	248	184
Total ..	**1,824**	**1,841**	**805**	**878**	**1,370**
PIGS.		**Forwarded.**			
Nakon Patom	4,464	3,788	6,365	12,594	13,917
Prong Maduah	683	1,060	896	347	1,205
Klong Bang Tahn	889	951	688	206	666
Ban Pong	3,085	2,265	565	2,470	3,485
Potaram	817	1,143	1,096	2,689	2,527
Rajburi	220	771	435	335	213
Petchaburi	1,565	5,720	1,113	1,450	1,613
Kuwi	235	78	..	..	..
Bang Son	(a) ..	..	..	..	705
Surastra Dhani	(a) ..	..	..	..	3,782
Koa Plue	(a) ..	..	..	..	613
Ban Tan Po	855	702	992	2,041	3,198
Chawang	1,398	1,658	2,430	3,357	3,304
Tung Song	1,053	846	1,895	1,374	2,433
Pak Klong	1,270	405	284	283	62
Patalung	2,988	1,554	1,223	4,328	7,389
Ootapao Junction	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,250
Singora	109	396	475	4,728	8,152
Kok Kram	420	161	131	171	400
Nakon Sitamaraj	638	335	832	1,800	1,257
Others	1,283	5,324	10,957	8,305	4,809
Total ..	**21,972**	**27,157**	**30,377**	**46,478**	**60,980**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	8,985	6,107	12,699	21,653	24,967
Petchburi	(a) ..	..	..	..	1,832
Tung Song	67	307	135	145	69
Trang	73	90	..	..	..
Kan Tang	12,092	15,526	4,115	1,031	..
Padang Besar	(a) ..	..	..	..	33,445
Others	755	5,127	13,428	13,649	667
Total ..	**21,972**	**27,157**	**30,377**	**46,478**	**60,980**

(*a*) Included in "Other" prior to the year 2464 (1921-22).

VII

EDUCATION.

THE MINISTRY of EDUCATION.

The work of this Ministry was until recently practically confined to Bangkok, but is now extended to the provinces.

There are three classes of school :—

a. Government schools : schools maintained at the expense of the Ministry of Education.

(It should be noted that there are also departmental schools maintained by other Ministries for their own special purposes and under their own control. (See Table 6.)

b. Local schools : kept up partly or wholly by local subscriptions, usually given for a specific purpose, such as for teachers salaries, school-buildings, furniture, etc.

c. Private schools : which, under the New Act, must be registered.

The Ministry is responsible for education throughout the country, with the exception of the special schools mentioned in Table 6, and the private schools.

Local schools receive no direct financial support from the Government, but the local authorities assist them by :—

a. raising voluntary subscriptions in aid of local schools.

b. placing private-school teachers on a register, thereby exempting them from military service for the time being.

c. encouraging and assisting them in other ways as they are well in a position to do.

The work of the Ministry consists of :—

a. directing the work of its own schools, and setting up Model Schools (Primary and Secondary) at convenient centres in the provinces.

b. establishing local Normal Schools to provide teachers locally.

c. drawing up courses of instruction. These courses give considerable latitude to the local authorities. The minimum required is that the scholar shall be able to read, write, make simple calculations, have some knowledge of his own country, and some vocational training.

d. inspecting and examining according to the Courses of Instruction prescribed.

In each Circle there is a *Commissioner of Education*, who is an official of the Ministry and works with and through the local authorities, and sends in his report through the Lord-Lieutenant of the Circle to the Ministry. He thus has the advantage of the experience and the authority of the local administration.

Grades of School. For General Education :—

Primary Schools. A five years course for scholars not proceeding to higher schools. A three years course for those going on to Secondary Schools.

Secondary Schools. A first course of three years.
An intermediate course of three years.
A final course of two years.

Special Schools. For professional and technical education there are special schools of various grades admitting pupils from the secondary schools.

There are also many missionary schools.

TABLE 1.

NUMBER of GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS and TEACHERS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21.)

CIRCLES	GOVERNMENT																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep ..	118	119	128	145	131	128	11,651	12,357	13,087	13,858	15,925	13,376	521	513	453	536	614	527
Ayudhya ..	29	32	34	40	42	35	1,617	2,023	2,332	2,802	2,948	2,344	67	74	79	98	107	85
Chandaburi ..	15	15	19	18	20	17	979	1,228	1,193	1,138	1,420	1,191	28	47	40	47	49	42
Surashtra ..	22	24	25	24	22	23	1,391	1,825	2,001	1,966	1,840	1,805	47	53	54	56	56	53
Nagor Chaisri ..	17	24	27	29	31	26	794	1,079	1,401	1,372	1,448	1,219	36	36	42	54	53	44
,, Rajasima	9	12	16	16	17	14	859	1,298	1,642	1,431	1,476	1,341	29	40	50	57	64	48
,, Svarga ..	36	34	34	34	36	35	2,604	2,439	2,662	2,618	2,672	2,599	71	68	82	78	94	79
,, Sridharmraj	22	23	24	24	25	23	2,098	2,328	2,607	2,509	2,579	2,424	81	96	102	120	129	106
Patani	29	33	34	33	30	32	1,519	1,387	1,563	1,261	1,231	1,392	51	59	61	62	67	60
Prachinburi ..	12	14	16	19	21	16	993	1,266	1,384	1,846	2,110	1,520	33	43	53	59	70	52
Bisnulok ..	26	32	39	38	39	35	1,589	2,277	2,615	2,388	2,804	2,335	46	53	67	87	94	69
Bayab	23	14	19	30	29	23	1,226	1,483	1,786	2,187	2,435	1,823	35	43	56	73	76	57
Maharashtra ..	8	8	14	23	22	15	638	758	1,339	1,839	2,223	1,359	20	23	36	54	65	40
Bhuket	21	29	38	49	42	36	1,072	1,753	2,137	2,558	2,087	1,922	63	78	84	115	168	102
Rajaburi ..	19	24	27	25	24	24	1,504	1,954	2,266	2,197	2,748	2,134	76	79	94	86	97	86
Ubol Rajadhani ..	20	27	31	26	26	26	1,328	2,238	2,452	2,822	2,792	2,326	55	68	76	78	79	71
Roi Ech ..	13	15	19	21	21	18	1,386	1,745	2,366	2,303	2,626	2,085	30	40	47	55	61	47
Udorn	12	16	19	26	26	20	1,277	1,474	1,694	2,503	2,608	1,911	32	44	56	95	106	66
Total ..	451	495	563	620	604	546	34,525	40,912	46,527	49,598	53,972	45,106	1,321	1,457	1,532	1,810	2,049	1,634

TABLE 2.

NUMBER of LOCAL SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	LOCAL																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep ..	184	39	7	12	16	52	14,415	2,006	293	359	372	3,489	643	88	8	16	17	154
Ayudhya ..	196	155	144	121	121	147	6,537	5,013	5,337	4,037	4,177	5,020	301	215	179	157	155	201
Chandaburi ..	293	263	248	240	225	254	5,727	4,183	3,630	3,678	3,091	4,062	350	266	249	241	282	288
Surashtra ..	62	39	68	80	97	69	2,485	1,600	2,228	3,676	4,352	2,868	91	61	77	119	126	95
Nagor Chaisri ..	60	37	24	24	49	43	1,940	926	581	784	1,770	1,200	90	45	22	26	60	48
,, Rajasima ..	210	211	212	211	172	203	10,529	10,465	13,638	11,458	8,681	10,954	251	224	239	228	194	227
,, Svarga ..	112	75	69	84	97	87	5,496	2,459	2,684	3,680	2,882	3,440	154	79	75	88	68	92
,, Sridharmraj	146	130	126	122	119	128	7,541	5,608	5,319	5,039	5,315	5,764	257	174	193	175	174	194
Patani ..	62	443	39	37	110	138	2,187	5,892	745	499	5,275	2,920	84	443	39	37	141	148
Prachinburi ..	73	48	36	42	56	51	2,937	1,758	1,367	1,614	2,342	2,004	112	57	42	50	54	63
Bisnulok	147	113	163	133	173	146	6,145	4,771	7,786	6,774	9,859	7,067	192	139	182	160	214	177
Bayab	288	252	203	161	140	209	10,570	9,345	7,151	6,746	7,975	8,357	341	293	209	184	170	239
Maharashtra ..	165	122	102	95	100	116	7,138	5,831	5,123	4,466	4,613	5,434	211	156	112	106	110	139
Bhuket	155	124	89	87	88	108	6,656	4,726	3,773	3,891	3,591	4,528	224	137	115	92	30	119
Rajaburi	82	64	22	25	21	42	3,663	2,198	1,019	775	911	1,713	156	96	33	27	30	64
Ubol Rajadhani ..	254	249	259	283	318	272	7,709	13,247	16,817	20,025	17,536	15,067	338	302	322	345	398	341
Roi Ech	140	132	141	145	170	145	13,433	12,565	13,653	15,942	16,519	14,422	157	132	164	176	185	162
Udorn	670	564	471	453	459	523	29,585	27,592	22,727	27,011	28,713	27,126	748	653	565	571	619	631
Total ..	**3,299**	**3,060**	**2,423**	**2,355**	**2,531**	**2,733**	**144,693**	**120,185**	**113,871**	**120,454**	**127,974**	**125,435**	**4,700**	**3,560**	**2,825**	**2,798**	**3,027**	**3,382**

TABLE 3.

EDUCATION in TEMPLE SCHOOLS for the year 2463 (1920-21).

CIRCLES.	Number of Changwats	Number of Ampurs	NUMBER OF TEMPLES IN WHICH THERE ARE SCHOOLS			Total Number of Temples in which there are Schools.
			Government Schools	Local Schools	Private Schools	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep	9	46	83	15	11	109
Ayudhya	7	38	25	120	1	146
Chandaburi	3	11	12	225	..	237
Surashtra	3	14	16	96	..	112
Nagor Chaisri	3	15	13	51	..	64
,, Rajasima	3	17	1	169	..	170
,, Svarga	5	22	26	96	..	122
,, Sridharmraj	3	17	11	118	..	129
Patani	4	20	8	30	..	38
Prachinburi	5	21	9	53	9	71
Bisnulok	7	22	18	171	..	189
Bayab	4	32	13	159	1	172
Maharashtra	3	19	3	93	..	96
Bhuket	7	25	15	66	..	81
Rajaburi	5	16	20	31	..	51
Ubol Rajadhani	3	25	20	317	2	330
Roi Ech	3	20	10	167	..	177
Udorn	6	30	3	404	..	407
Total ..	**83**	**410**	**306**	**2,381**	**23**	**2,701**

88 % of Schools under the Department of Education are located in Temples.

TABLE 4.

NUMBER of PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

for the YEAR 2463 (1920-21).

PROVINCE	PRIMARY						SECONDARY						SPECIAL (b)					
	Government			Local			Government			Local (a)			Government			Local		
	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars (b)	Teachers (b)	Schools	Scholars	Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Krung Dep ..	84	8,796	265	16	372	17	41	6,798	330	..	..	..	6	331	19	..	..	..
Ayudhya ..	28	2,219	70	120	4,175	154	14	724	37	1	2	1	..	5	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi ..	15	1,207	39	225	3,091	282	5	195	10	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
Surashtra ..	18	1,494	44	97	4,352	126	4	337	12	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	18	1,179	35	45	1,755	58	13	261	18	4	15	2	..	8	..	..	..	..
„ Rajasima	14	1,157	50	172	8,681	194	3	309	14	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
„ Svarga ..	28	2,348	75	97	2,882	68	8	311	19	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
„ Sridharmraj	20	2,136	105	119	5,315	174	5	435	24	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Patani ..	23	1,102	57	110	5,275	141	7	121	10	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	16	1,702	53	56	2,342	54	5	408	17	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok ..	31	2,304	70	173	9,859	214	8	466	24	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..
Bayab ..	24	2,092	55	140	7,975	170	5	306	21	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra ..	17	1,949	54	100	4,613	110	5	239	11	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..
Bhuket ..	30	1,781	70	88	3,591	30	12	296	98	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi ..	19	2,361	78	21	911	30	5	382	19	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ubol Rajadhani	22	2,591	65	318	17,536	398	4	170	14	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..
Roi Ech ..	18	2,364	49	170	16,519	185	3	246	12	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..
Udorn ..	20	2,409	90	459	28,713	619	6	199	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**445**	**41,191**	**1,324**	**2,526**	**127,957**	**3,024**	**153**	**12,203**	**706**	**5**	**17**	**3**	**6**	**578**	**19**	..	..	..

(a) Secondary education in Local Schools is negligeable. Such few scholars and teachers as there are have been included in the totals of columns 6 and 7.
(b) The Special Schools in the Provinces are Normal Schools and their scholars and teaching staff are included in the Matayom Schools with which each Normal School is connected.

TABLE 5.

EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION.

For the years 2462 and 2463 (1919-20 and 1921-22).

CIRCLE	Number of Scholars in Government Schools		Total cost to the Education Department		Cost per head for scholars in Government Schools		Total number of scholars in all classes of school		Cost per head for all scholars	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Krung Dep	13,858	15,594	412,095	429,286	29.73	27.53	14,217	15,966	28.98	26.88
Ayudhya	2,802	2,943	44,876	51,253	16.01	17.41	6,839	7,120	6.56	7.19
Chandaburi	1,138	1,402	28,815	33,278	25.32	23.72	4,816	4,493	5.98	7.40
Surashtra	1,966	1,831	35,815	38,105	18.21	20.80	5,642	6,183	6.34	6.16
Nagor Chaisri	1,372	1,440	25,419	26,216	18.52	18.20	2,156	3,210	11.78	8.16
,, Rajasima	1,431	1,466	29,484	33,192	20.60	22.64	12,889	10,147	2.28	3.27
,, Svarga	2,168	2,659	31,022	40,327	11.84	15.16	6,298	5,541	4.92	5.11
,, Sridharmraj	2,509	2,571	39,715	39,788	15.82	15.47	7,548	7,886	5.26	5.04
Patani	1,261	1,223	32,607	33,242	25.85	27.18	1,760	6,498	18.52	5.11
Prachinburi	1,846	2,110	32,395	32,096	17.54	15.21	3,460	4,452	9.36	7.20
Bisnulok	2,388	2,770	37,186	42,330	15.57	15.28	9,162	12,629	4.05	3.35
Bayab	2,187	2,398	34,574	36,395	15.80	15.17	8,933	10,373	3.87	3.50
Maharashtra	1,839	2,188	28,463	30,564	15.47	13.96	6,305	6,801	4.51	4.49
Bhuket	2,558	2,077	92,270	89,700	36.07	43.18	6,449	5,668	14.30	15.82
Rajaburi	2,197	2,743	36,055	35,939	11.85	13.10	2,972	3,654	12.13	9.83
Ubol Rajadhani	2,822	2,761	27,560	31,931	9.76	11.56	22,847	20,297	1.20	1.56
Roi Ech	2,303	2,610	30,542	29,445	13.26	11.28	18,245	19,129	1.67	1.53
Udorn	2,503	2,608	32,196	34,312	12.86	13.15	29,514	31,321	1.09	1.09
Total ..	**49,598**	**53,394**	**1,031,089**	**1,087,399**	**20.79**	**20.36**	**170,052**	**181,368**	**6.06**	**5.99**

TABLE 6.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTAL SCHOOLS not under the MINISTRY of EDUCATION.

For the years 2462 and 2463 (1919-20 and 1920-21).

KIND OF SCHOOL	Total Number of Students		Number of Students graduated at the end of the year		Number of Students leaving before completing the course		Number of Students graduated during the last 5 years		Number of Teachers		Special visiting Teachers and Lecturers	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Law College	786	778	9	13	109	47	79	77	5	7	2	..
2. Schools under direct Royal Patronage.												
a. King's College	128	135	9	8	6	10	80	44	12	13	..	..
b. Royal Pages College (Bangkok) ..	215	208	6	9	13	22	76	71	25	24	..	..
c. Royal Entertainments Department Training School	131	147	6	11	31	24	13	24	6	5	..	..
d. Royal Pages College (Chieng Mai) ..	127	117	..	3	19	26	..	3	13	12	..	..
3. Military College.												
a. Cadets School	183	849	92	137	19	54	411	395	83	42	..	41
b. Commissioned Officers Training School.	646	..		..		..						
c. Non-Commissioned Officers Training School	86	104		..		..						
4. Naval College.												
a. Officers Training School	95	98	8	1	8	4	44	67	..	28	..	..
b. Engineering School	51	53	9	3	4	7	19	35	24	..		
c. Petty Officers School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Gendarmerie and Police School ..	58	61	16	7	19	6	130	125	14	16	..	..
6. Post and Telegraph School	24	24	17	17	1	16	77	77	1	2	..	..
Total ..	**2,530**	**2,574**	**172**	**209**	**229**	**216**	**929**	**918**	**183**	**149**	**2**	**41**

VIII

JUSTICE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Owing to the absence of published reports during recent years concerning the administration of justice, the statistics in the following tables are given in greater detail than is customary in a Statistical Year Book.

The statements which have been prepared to illustrate the course of civil and criminal justice in the quinquennial period under review are the following:—

A. Criminal justice in first instance:—

(1) Work of the Court in criminal cases.

(2) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of crime.

(3) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of sentence pronounced.

B. Civil justice in first instance:—

(4) Work of the Courts in Civil Cases.

(5) Civil cases classified by nature of the case.

(6) Bankruptcy cases.

(7) Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver.

Tables 1 to 5 are also classified by Circles.

The Law of Bankruptcy applies only to Bangkok.

C. Appellate jurisdiction,

(8) Work of the Dika Court, and Appeal Courts.

The material for these tables was supplied by the Ministry of Justice.

Statistics of the International Courts have not been dealt with in this volume, as, for their proper comprehension, they would have to be accompanied by elaborate textual explanations of the judicial procedure governing the relations between Siam and members of the various foreign nationalities.

Figures for B. E. 2464 (1921-2) were not available at the time of going to press.

TABLE I.

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Dep	**2459**	1916–17	251	11,844	9,038	918	84	485	1,425	**11,950**	**145**
	2460	1917–18	145	11,502	8,746	816	48	467	1,431	**11,508**	**139**
	2461	1918–19	139	13,261	9,816	944	24	427	2,044	**13,255**	**145**
	2462	1919–20	145	12,044	8,826	1,025	32	393	1,749	**12,025**	**164**
	2463	1920–21	164	10,251	7,322	874	30	359	1,690	**10,275**	**140**
Average for 5 years ..			**169**	**11,780**	**8,750**	**915**	**44**	**426**	**1,668**	**11,803**	**146**
Ayudhya	**2459**	1916–17	214	2,902	2,071	369	116	273	85	**2,914**	**202**
	2460	1917–18	202	2,996	2,093	347	96	356	99	**2,991**	**207**
	2461	1918–19	207	3,418	2,461	420	113	331	133	**3,458**	**167**
	2462	1919–20	167	3,124	2,136	417	77	288	131	**3,049**	**242**
	2463	1920–21	242	3,235	2,286	482	61	285	175	**3,289**	**188**
Average for 5 years ..			**206**	**3,135**	**2,209**	**407**	**93**	**306**	**125**	**3,140**	**201**
Chandaburi	**2459**	1916–17	21	772	504	111	28	108	24	**775**	**18**
	2460	1917–18	18	676	426	122	14	66	34	**662**	**32**
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 31	622	389	109	11	82	26	**617**	**36**
	2462	1919–20	36	694	431	98	10	105	34	**678**	**52**
	2463	1920–21	52	803	506	139	7	104	53	**809**	**46**
Average for 5 years ..			**32**	**713**	**451**	**116**	**14**	**93**	**34**	**708**	**37**

Surashtra	2459	1916–17	18	640	447	80	5	100	13	645	13
	2460	1917–18	13	721	501	121	5	74	16	717	17
	2461	1918–19	17	795	562	127	10	57	17	773	39
	2462	1919–20	39	747	530	118	10	58	21	737	49
	2463	1920–21	49	765	516	145	9	65	24	759	35
Average for 5 years		..	27	734	511	118	8	71	18	726	35
Nagor Chaisri	2459	1916–17	78	1,287	903	189	14	166	45	1,317	48
	2460	1917–18	48	1,385	980	201	26	113	35	1,355	78
	2461	1918–19	78	1,474	1,081	192	30	137	47	1,487	65
	2462	1919–20	65	1,539	1,054	184	25	142	75	1,480	124
	2463	1920–21	(b) 125	1,993	1,464	291	12	159	92	2,018	100
Average for 5 years		..	79	1,535	1,096	211	21	144	59	1,531	83
Nagor Rajasima	2459	1916–17	137	1,610	997	280	47	224	17	1,565	182
	2460	1917–18	182	1,642	1,104	287	27	234	28	1,680	144
	2461	1918–19	144	1,870	1,216	240	20	286	13	1,775	239
	2462	1919–20	239	2,178	1,586	291	17	160	21	2,075	342
	2463	1920–21	342	2,764	2,218	334	28	201	40	2,821	285
Average for 5 years		..	208	2,013	1,424	286	28	221	24	1,983	238
Nagor Svarga	2459	1916–17	39	1,568	1,025	203	109	161	53	1,551	56
	2460	1917–18	56	1,615	1,165	233	62	107	46	1,613	58
	2461	1918–19	58	1,679	1,178	225	51	134	24	1,612	125
	2462	1919–20	125	1,734	1,257	243	40	126	56	1,722	137
	2463	1920–21	137	1,525	1,156	211	20	109	42	1,538	124
Average for 5 years		..	83	1,624	1,156	223	57	127	44	1,607	100
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2459	1916–17	132	1,990	1,272	348	44	364	39	2,067	55
	2460	1917–18	55	2,171	1,336	315	35	421	45	2,152	74
	2461	1918–19	74	2,163	1,538	251	32	338	25	2,184	53
	2462	1919–20	53	2,108	1,427	284	57	313	41	2,122	39
	2463	1920–21	39	2,413	1,513	353	59	352	119	2,396	56
Average for 5 years		..	70	2,169	1,417	310	45	358	54	2,184	55

(a) One case referred to International Court.
(b) One case increased during the year.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	**2459**	1916–17	261	2,890	1,934	547	99	251	134	**2,965**	**186**
	2460	1917–18	186	3,164	2,119	563	49	255	123	**3,109**	**241**
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 239	3,242	2,314	550	39	170	108	**3,181**	**300**
	2462	1919–20	300	2,753	1,967	555	51	140	121	**2,834**	**219**
	2463	1920–21	219	2,873	2,085	466	46	197	119	**2,913**	**179**
Average for 5 years ..			**241**	**2,984**	**2,083**	**536**	**57**	**203**	**121**	**3,000**	**225**
Bayab	**2459**	1916–17	22	1,192	943	59	36	121	11	**1,170**	**44**
	2460	1917–18	44	1,524	1,176	79	14	236	18	**1,523**	**45**
	2461	1918–19	45	1,464	1,070	79	11	259	11	**1,430**	**79**
	2462	1919–20	79	1,805	1,344	120	5	350	20	**1,839**	**45**
	2463	1920–21	45	1,720	1,251	119	6	316	18	**1,710**	**55**
Average for 5 years ..			**47**	**1,541**	**1,157**	**91**	**14**	**256**	**16**	**1,534**	**54**
Bisnulok	**2459**	1916–17	161	1,850	1,380	235	36	203	49	**1,903**	**108**
	2460	1917–18	108	2,390	1,739	312	48	208	73	**2,380**	**118**
	2461	1918–19	118	2,198	1,657	303	35	138	86	**2,219**	**97**
	2462	1919–20	97	2,086	1,545	335	13	126	77	**2,096**	**87**
	2463	1920–21	(*b*) 89	2,308	1,816	305	48	96	70	**2,335**	**62**
Average for 5 years ..			**114**	**2,166**	**1,627**	**298**	**36**	**154**	**71**	**2,186**	**94**
Maharashtra	**2459**	1916–17	12	999	801	89	39	50	7	**986**	**25**
	2460	1917–18	25	955	671	112	40	108	20	**951**	**29**
	2461	1918–19	29	1,118	832	106	29	121	12	**1,100**	**47**
	2462	1919–20	47	1,167	910	115	41	105	10	**1,181**	**33**
	2463	1220–21	33	1,086	914	71	14	65	18	**1,082**	**37**
Average for 5 years ..			**29**	**1,065**	**825**	**99**	**33**	**90**	**13**	**1,060**	**34**
Patani	**2459**	1916–17	27	560	386	79	9	63	18	**555**	**32**
	2460	1917–18	32	596	408	72	12	91	6	**589**	**39**
	2461	1918–19	39	599	390	98	14	101	14	**617**	**21**
	2462	1919–20	21	634	415	106	5	85	31	**642**	**13**
	2463	1920–21	13	681	513	109	10	43	10	**685**	**9**
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**614**	**422**	**93**	**10**	**76**	**16**	**617**	**23**

Bhuket	2459	1916–17	20	962	599	143	54	139	19	956	36
	2460	1917–19	26	855	561	113	41	113	28	856	25
	2461	1918–18	25	974	590	154	52	135	23	954	45
	2462	1919–20	45	1,271	897	191	47	130	43	1,206	10
	2463	1920–21	10	1,233	899	171	27	94	38	1,299	94
Average for 5 years		..	25	1,059	709	155	44	122	30	1,060	24
Rajaburi	2459	1916–17	193	2,494	1,635	310	147	217	107	2,416	271
	2460	1917–18	271	2,492	1,535	298	189	207	186	2,415	348
	2461	1918–19	348	2,382	1,446	274	76	170	117	2,083	647
	2462	1919–20	(a) 646	2,186	1,643	499	52	229	224	2,647	185
	2463	1920–21	(b) 186	2,157	1,528	363	59	126	164	2,240	103
Average for 5 years		..	327	2,342	1,557	349	104	189	159	2,358	311
Ubol Rajadhani	2459	1916–17	46	1,310	1,016	151	21	64	24	1,276	80
	2460	1917–18	80	1,509	1,312	103	12	85	31	1,543	46
	2461	1918–19	46	1,430	1,241	83	4	69	29	1,426	50
	2462	1919–20	50	1,689	1,475	87	..	85	27	1,674	65
	2463	1920–21	65	2,047	1,841	103	1	91	22	2,058	54
Average for 5 years		..	57	1,597	1,377	107	7	78	26	1,595	59
Roi Ech	2459	1916–17	59	1,340	881	307	6	162	15	1,371	28
	2460	1917–18	28	1,612	1,129	266	1	203	8	1,607	33
	2461	1918–19	33	1,356	882	265	..	188	11	1,346	43
	2462	1919–20	43	2,004	1,506	300	3	84	22	1,915	132
	2463	1920–21	132	2,383	1,875	385	2	128	27	2,417	98
Average for 5 years		..	59	1,739	1,254	305	2	153	17	1,731	67
Udorn	2459	1916–17	145	1,918	1,616	208	3	109	45	1,981	82
	2460	1917–18	82	1,821	1,415	185	11	126	27	1,764	139
	2461	1918–19	139	1,797	1,430	254	5	99	28	1,816	120
	2462	1919–20	120	1,936	1,543	282	6	79	34	1,944	112
	2463	1920–21	112	2,130	1,668	333	1	85	38	2,125	117
Average for 5 years		..	120	1,920	1,535	252	5	100	34	1,926	114
Whole Kingdom	2459	1916–17	1,836	38,128	27,448	4,628	897	3,260	2,130	38,363	1,601
	2460	1917–18	1,601	39,626	28,416	4,545	730	3,470	2,254	39,415	1,812
	2461	1918–19	(a) 1,809	41,842	30,093	4,674	556	3,242	2,768	41,333	2,318
	2462	1919–20	(a) 2,317	41,699	30,492	5,250	491	2,998	2,735	41,966	2,050
	2463	1920–21	(b) 2,054	42,367	31,371	5,254	440	2,875	2,759	42,699	1,722
Average for 5 years		..	1,923	40,732	29,564	4,870	623	3,169	2,529	40,755	1,900

(a) Differences between cols. 4 and 12 arise from cases that are referred to the International Court.
(b) Differences between cols. 4 and 12 arise from cases increased during the year.

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Dep	2459	1916–17	283	2	2	27	14	9	..	30	14	16	14	731
	2460	1917–18	210	3	8	19	8	32	..	32	10	14	14	702
	2461	1918–19	298	11	1	27	15	23	3	64	21	36	12	774
	2462	1919–20	244	10	3	30	4	22	5	29	10	11	8	698
	2463	1920–21	158	4	..	22	12	35	..	19	12	26	18	667
Average for 5 years ..			**239**	**6**	**3**	**25**	**11**	**22**	**2**	**35**	**13**	**21**	**13**	**715**
Ayudhya	2459	1916–17	43	11	..	57	11	4	..	12	10	46	14	536
	2460	1917–18	77	12	..	38	13	..	..	6	16	33	36	610
	2461	1918–19	111	9	5	36	8	..	..	9	19	46	49	623
	2462	1919–20	62	10	1	34	..	1	4	12	14	35	35	596
	2463	1920–21	60	8	1	44	..	9	..	19	18	43	44	453
Average for 5 years ..			**71**	**10**	**1**	**42**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**15**	**41**	**36**	**564**
Chandaburi	2459	1916–17	4	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	9	22	..	110
	2460	1917–18	4	..	1	3	11	..	..	..	10	5	..	94
	2461	1918–19	4	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	6	8	7	95
	2462	1919–20	18	1	..	13	..	..	..	1	6	9	6	64
	2463	1920–21	5	4	..	9	..	..	..	4	18	31	10	97
Average for 5 years ..			**7**	**2**	..	**7**	**2**	..	..	**1**	**10**	**15**	**5**	**92**
Surashtra	2459	1916–17	5	1	..	14	6	2	..	3	3	14	9	70
	2460	1917–18	5	2	..	4	..	7	..	5	9	9	2	72
	2461	1918–19	10	..	..	15	..	..	..	2	6	12	2	73
	2462	1919–20	7	..	..	13	189	..	..	6	8	8	4	105
	2463	1920–21	5	..	..	9	22	..	..	..	12	16	1	108
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**1**	..	**11**	**43**	**2**	..	**3**	**8**	**12**	**4**	**86**
Nagor Chaisri	2459	1916–17	32	5	..	29	..	2	..	6	11	27	6	316
	2460	1917–18	27	3	..	8	..	4	..	14	12	21	16	226
	2461	1918–19	25	3	..	6	..	..	..	5	10	40	13	258
	2462	1919–20	42	2	..	7	..	2	1	6	18	28	26	255
	2463	1920–21	55	19	..	23	..	8	1	3	26	51	34	308
Average for 5 years ..			**36**	**6**	..	**15**	..	**3**	..	**7**	**15**	**33**	**19**	**273**

2.

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
2	19	2,108	119	27	2	75	81	146	38	3,776	193	40	1,396	57	304	709	1,463	11,697
20	31	2,005	71	10	5	66	78	122	29	3,918	193	46	1,489	56	272	734	1,342	11,529
11	21	2,149	107	10	5	49	94	208	15	3,787	459	20	1,089	30	288	507	2,281	12,415
4	21	2,333	140	13	3	61	79	142	19	3,294	301	26	1,442	16	244	332	2,238	11,762
4	37	2,269	131	27	..	50	92	177	24	2,215	360	39	1,512	40	478	145	1,204	9,777
56	**28**	**2,173**	**114**	**17**	**3**	**60**	**85**	**159**	**25**	**3,398**	**301**	**34**	**1,386**	**40**	**317**	**485**	**1,706**	**11,440**
4	23	702	28	22	1	19	31	88	14	101	240	44	588	2	8	..	278	2,937
1	19	855	43	65	1	18	25	74	13	88	243	26	424	2	4	..	280	3,022
1	25	953	66	35	..	45	30	120	37	136	188	15	461	2	4	1	379	3,413
..	24	904	77	51	..	22	35	79	17	82	134	30	364	5	19	..	289	2,936
..	21	966	62	81	..	39	41	130	11	82	222	62	246	3	19	..	316	3,000
1	**23**	**876**	**55**	**51**	**..**	**29**	**32**	**98**	**18**	**98**	**205**	**35**	**417**	**3**	**11**	**..**	**308**	**3,062**
..	6	105	1	32	..	3	2	20	1	27	145	1	131	2	..	..	81	723
..	2	124	3	6	..	3	3	31	11	28	71	1	83	2	..	..	74	559
..	7	122	10	8	..	1	7	24	3	38	52	1	118	..	1	..	54	571
..	2	191	15	43	1	4	7	21	2	20	22	..	94	..	5	..	63	606
..	2	115	2	47	1	7	6	69	1	35	70	7	186	1	5	..	95	827
..	**4**	**131**	**6**	**27**	**..**	**4**	**5**	**33**	**4**	**30**	**72**	**2**	**122**	**1**	**2**	**..**	**73**	**657**
..	8	172	13	8	..	7	4	8	25	24	22	1	255	1	..	..	70	745
..	6	233	22	8	..	9	9	17	7	14	29	8	117	1	..	..	113	708
..	5	278	15	23	..	6	7	23	33	20	20	22	205	..	1	..	97	875
1	16	198	31	15	..	1	6	10	16	15	26	3	217	..	3	..	56	954
..	2	171	17	10	..	4	5	13	22	17	14	2	118	..	2	..	164	734
1	**7**	**211**	**20**	**13**	**..**	**5**	**6**	**14**	**21**	**18**	**22**	**7**	**182**	**..**	**1**	**..**	**100**	**808**
..	10	393	17	22	..	5	9	22	16	40	51	2	98	1	..	..	92	1,212
..	2	465	25	23	..	9	3	16	2	61	93	30	104	1	1	..	112	1,278
..	7	505	28	38	1	15	3	67	3	52	81	8	99	1	2	..	123	1,396
1	7	420	31	26	..	8	8	24	4	73	34	6	145	..	25	..	173	1,372
..	9	584	37	57	1	12	12	39	4	62	192	24	140	..	19	..	208	1,928
1	**7**	**478**	**28**	**38**	**..**	**10**	**7**	**34**	**6**	**58**	**90**	**14**	**117**	**1**	**9**	**..**	**142**	**1,486**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nagor Rajasima	2459	1916–17	36	1	..	13	..	..	..	4	3	1	8	77
	2460	1917–18	45	10	1	19	..	1	..	14	7	9	5	75
	2461	1918–19	29	5	1	48	..	..	..	8	9	10	14	107
	2462	1919–20	32	10	1	19	..	..	..	13	5	10	14	102
	2463	1920–21	28	9	..	46	..	1	1	21	11	19	7	98
Average for 5 years ..			**34**	**7**	**1**	**29**	..	..	..	**12**	**7**	**10**	**10**	**92**
Nagor Svarga	2459	1916–17	57	17	..	20	..	..	..	8	6	14	4	154
	2460	1917–18	41	4	..	26	..	1	..	6	7	12	5	181
	2461	1918–19	64	7	1	25	..	..	..	7	8	30	2	143
	2462	1919–20	23	12	..	25	..	..	..	6	1	19	5	176
	2463	1920–21	20	10	..	28	..	7	..	6	7	25	19	114
Average for 5 years ..			**41**	**10**	..	**25**	..	**2**	..	**7**	**6**	**20**	**7**	**154**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2459	1916–17	12	7	..	65	..	..	1	8	11	7	2	203
	2460	1917–18	12	3	1	50	..	..	..	1	5	11	4	186
	2461	1918–19	26	5	1	24	3	1	..	9	12	5	14	276
	2462	1919–20	15	4	..	38	..	..	..	3	4	10	19	277
	2463	1920–21	10	8	2	55	..	..	..	5	7	25	23	289
Average for 5 years ..			**15**	**6**	**1**	**47**	**1**	..	..	**5**	**8**	**12**	**12**	**246**
Prachinburi	2459	1916–17	121	6	1	45	14	3	..	16	29	22	11	374
	2460	1917–18	181	6	3	68	1	3	..	11	26	29	13	319
	2461	1918–19	327	9	1	78	..	..	..	5	20	44	6	379
	2462	1919–20	162	5	2	49	..	1	..	7	21	61	16	442
	2463	1920–21	261	10	2	50	..	1	..	6	20	41	16	528
Average for 5 years ..			**210**	**7**	**2**	**58**	**3**	**2**	..	**9**	**23**	**39**	**13**	**408**
Bayab	2459	1916–17	30	3	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	16	1	32
	2460	1917–18	43	11	5	12	..	2	..	3	7	16	..	38
	2461	1918–19	45	7	7	11	..	2	..	5	4	19	1	42
	2462	1919–20	54	6	9	15	..	..	..	6	4	13	6	97
	2463	1920–21	41	5	11	12	..	..	..	5	3	17	..	63
Average for 5 years ..			**41**	**7**	**8**	**11**	..	**1**	..	**4**	**4**	**16**	**2**	**55**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	11	451	26	16	2	18	18	77	24	37	82	17	474	3	..	..	237	1,637
..	13	450	29	39	..	26	21	125	9	21	92	8	448	4	2	..	226	1,699
..	32	481	33	18	..	16	21	76	31	31	64	1	483	3	1	..	317	1,839
3	12	784	52	49	1	38	12	152	21	64	51	47	760	1	3	..	282	2,538
1	15	770	57	38	1	29	49	312	18	108	266	133	795	6	3	1	548	3,391
1	**17**	**587**	**39**	**32**	**1**	**26**	**24**	**148**	**21**	**52**	**111**	**41**	**592**	**3**	**2**	**..**	**322**	**2,221**
..	10	427	18	16	..	7	24	98	8	25	107	8	238	2	3	..	165	1,436
..	11	481	16	10	..	12	11	120	2	26	131	4	261	3	5	..	217	1,593
..	16	389	23	6	1	6	19	109	5	38	150	1	265	1	7	..	243	1,566
..	15	473	29	32	2	8	12	113	6	37	147	10	187	2	6	..	295	1,641
..	8	431	34	23	..	18	31	100	9	20	147	26	167	..	5	..	235	1,490
..	**12**	**440**	**24**	**18**	**1**	**10**	**19**	**108**	**6**	**29**	**136**	**10**	**224**	**2**	**5**	**..**	**229**	**1,545**
..	13	674	24	16	..	5	27	71	13	19	77	13	388	11	..	..	210	1,877
..	4	650	34	21	..	8	19	60	17	22	120	14	525	6	2	..	217	1,992
..	6	707	30	26	..	7	16	107	27	73	126	5	442	4	..	..	277	2,229
..	19	703	36	24	..	6	16	80	18	57	82	3	378	6	2	..	240	2,040
1	18	589	46	62	3	4	19	126	15	61	94	5	323	8	10	..	407	2,215
..	**12**	**665**	**34**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**19**	**89**	**18**	**46**	**100**	**8**	**411**	**5**	**3**	**..**	**271**	**2,071**
..	18	583	34	26	5	13	37	56	28	119	257	28	591	2	8	..	199	2,646
..	24	586	30	54	..	15	21	71	34	169	321	22	713	7	10	..	212	2,949
2	20	660	45	39	..	17	30	124	28	188	208	11	697	3	16	..	234	3,191
..	24	592	46	41	..	16	35	97	35	110	149	8	587	4	7	..	294	2,811
..	20	596	48	62	..	19	31	91	58	86	248	21	429	3	11	..	223	2,881
..	**21**	**604**	**41**	**44**	**1**	**16**	**31**	**86**	**37**	**134**	**237**	**18**	**603**	**4**	**10**	**..**	**232**	**2,895**
..	3	243	16	..	..	11	9	25	24	19	394	21	379	1	..	..	96	1,334
..	6	305	6	..	9	11	17	33	15	18	483	21	374	1	2	..	124	1,562
..	1	296	11	1	3	9	20	24	7	6	475	21	259	..	..	..	108	1,384
..	7	360	13	7	9	3	35	27	19	38	617	22	259	..	5	..	104	1,735
1	6	330	4	3	..	18	36	29	32	38	511	28	390	..	1	..	122	1,706
..	**5**	**307**	**10**	**2**	**4**	**11**	**23**	**28**	**19**	**22**	**496**	**23**	**332**	**..**	**2**	**..**	**111**	**1,544**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bisnulok	2459	1916–17	65	7	1	25	..	..	..	9	19	8	6	124
	2460	1917–18	90	10	1	20	..	1	..	8	6	18	5	129
	2461	1918–19	77	15	1	27	..	2	..	8	18	18	5	149
	2462	1919–20	55	10	1	24	..	4	..	5	5	9	5	131
	2463	1920–21	74	10	1	37	..	10	..	7	22	17	2	131
Average for 5 years ..			**72**	**11**	**1**	**27**	..	**4**	..	**8**	**14**	**12**	**5**	**133**
Maharashtra	2459	1916–17	6	4	..	6	..	2	..	..	4	5	2	42
	2460	1917–18	7	4	..	7	..	5	..	4	3	12	3	52
	2461	1918–19	2	14	..	4	..	2	..	3	4	15	..	47
	2462	1919–20	3	10	..	8	..	2	2	3	6	4	1	55
	2463	1920–21	3	3	..	20	..	2	1	5	2	9	5	40
Average for 5 years ..			**4**	**7**	..	**9**	..	**3**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**7**	**2**	**47**
Patani	2459	1916–17	5	..	2	12	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	10
	2460	1917–18	1	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	4	2	5	24
	2461	1918–19	7	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	6	2	30
	2462	1919–20	1	6	..	6	..	1	..	5	5	13	..	39
	2463	1920–21	4	1	2	6	..	..	1	1	3	6	1	25
Average for 5 years ..			**4**	**2**	**1**	**9**	..	..	..	**1**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**25**
Bhuket	2459	1916–17	16	2	1	16	1	2	..	4	2	8	7	74
	2460	1917–18	7	9	2	13	..	1	..	3	2	3	9	87
	2461	1918–19	15	4	..	11	..	1	..	7	3	9	2	97
	2462	1919–20	23	6	..	18	1	..	..	4	4	12	6	69
	2463	1920–21	24	16	1	14	4	1	..	1	11	14	5	119
Average for 5 years ..			**17**	**7**	**1**	**14**	**1**	**1**	..	**4**	**4**	**9**	**6**	**89**
Rajaburi	2459	1916–17	66	9	1	26	..	..	..	15	16	26	27	326
	2460	1917–18	66	5	1	24	..	..	..	4	17	20	39	326
	2461	1918–19	55	11	..	38	..	..	..	5	17	31	37	350
	2462	1919–20	47	15	..	35	..	1	..	9	16	42	37	378
	2463	1920–21	46	5	..	25	6	4	..	12	25	47	26	329
Average for 5 years ..			**56**	**9**	..	**30**	**1**	**1**	..	**9**	**18**	**33**	**33**	**342**

2.—(*continued*)

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21.)

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	11	498	25	7	4	23	12	45	21	45	260	3	440	..	8	..	250	1,916
..	16	624	20	23	2	11	19	141	13	42	391	6	469	..	7	..	322	2,394
..	24	604	13	9	..	17	12	71	12	27	267	21	682	1	22	..	311	2,414
..	8	754	23	5	..	23	18	61	17	49	94	3	660	..	20	..	276	2,260
..	18	871	25	9	2	19	24	87	23	37	241	31	436	..	26	..	310	2,470
..	**15**	**670**	**21**	**11**	**2**	**19**	**17**	**81**	**17**	**40**	**251**	**13**	**537**	..	**17**	..	**293**	**2,291**
..	5	185	6	8	..	9	12	18	6	12	320	4	229	..	..	..	205	1,090
..	5	215	8	4	..	8	13	21	9	20	245	4	176	..	2	..	116	943
..	6	218	12	6	..	3	9	25	6	7	221	..	380	..	4	..	245	1,233
..	8	260	15	19	2	15	8	49	7	14	225	5	288	..	16	..	231	1,256
..	14	296	13	21	3	2	11	61	3	16	253	8	343	..	12	..	171	1,317
..	**7**	**235**	**11**	**12**	**1**	**7**	**11**	**35**	**6**	**14**	**253**	**4**	**283**	..	**7**	..	**194**	**1,167**
..	3	244	9	13	..	3	2	41	4	14	6	12	85	..	1	..	80	552
..	1	250	16	11	..	2	16	30	3	4	5	3	117	1	7	..	72	590
..	1	239	12	16	..	3	5	34	3	8	7	..	64	..	2	..	65	520
..	5	230	10	16	..	3	1	25	10	7	28	..	107	..	..	..	71	589
..	..	251	15	4	..	3	10	15	6	2	16	10	66	1	4	..	189	642
..	**2**	**249**	**10**	**10**	..	**3**	**7**	**29**	**5**	**7**	**12**	**5**	**88**	..	**3**	..	**95**	**579**
..	7	315	12	6	4	6	18	40	16	14	4	5	213	..	2	..	72	867
..	8	296	11	10	..	4	17	34	15	8	2	1	195	3	..	..	49	789
..	3	382	7	3	..	8	12	30	16	7	4	..	167	..	2	..	67	857
..	7	550	22	25	1	9	20	80	8	56	11	..	222	1	6	7	112	1,280
..	4	526	10	25	1	6	22	68	16	25	17	2	179	1	6	..	124	1,242
..	**5**	**414**	**13**	**14**	**1**	**8**	**18**	**50**	**14**	**22**	**8**	**2**	**195**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**85**	**1,007**
1	6	490	38	21	1	13	17	70	11	119	243	11	413	1	3	..	313	2,283
..	4	559	51	27	1	7	18	66	7	108	218	41	308	1	5	6	258	2,187
..	5	586	46	48	2	14	20	58	10	25	118	12	406	2	6	..	207	2,109
..	4	657	54	100	1	6	9	90	14	78	84	2	479	1	8	..	209	2,376
..	3	513	30	49	..	7	16	86	12	114	128	7	226	3	5	..	319	2,043
..	**5**	**561**	**44**	**49**	**1**	**9**	**16**	**74**	**11**	**89**	**158**	**15**	**366**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**261**	**2,199**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ubol Rajadhani	2459	1916–17	18	10	2	21	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	32
	2460	1917–18	29	25	2	34	..	1	..	4	5	8	3	26
	2461	1918–19	47	24	1	29	..	2	..	12	3	12	..	42
	2462	1919–20	7	11	..	12	..	..	..	10	5	10	2	51
	2463	1920–21	27	14	..	9	..	2	..	7	4	14	2	36
Average for 5 years ..			**25**	**17**	**1**	**21**	..	**1**	..	**6**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**38**
Roi Ech	2459	1916–17	37	7	22	34	8	3	..	3	3	..	..	15
	2460	1917–18	52	6	16	18	..	2	..	7	1	4	2	25
	2461	1918–19	24	16	31	23	..	3	..	9	1	7	1	17
	2462	1919–20	30	22	35	34	..	..	..	5	1	9	1	28
	2463	1920–21	33	9	34	21	..	2	..	11	..	8	2	35
Average for 5 years ..			**35**	**12**	**28**	**26**	**2**	**2**	..	**7**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**24**
Udorn	2459	1916–17	26	16	..	13	..	4	..	9	11	8	2	43
	2460	1917–18	16	16	1	14	..	1	..	4	5	7	1	53
	2461	1918–19	16	8	..	21	..	..	..	3	9	2	1	30
	2462	1919–20	12	8	..	15	..	1	..	9	2	7	3	31
	2463	1920–21	3	8	..	12	..	..	..	4	3	9	2	24
Average for 5 years ..			**15**	**11**	..	**15**	..	**1**	..	**10**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**36**
Whole Kingdom	2459	1916–17	862	111	39	431	65	32	2	130	152	247	114	3,269
	2460	1917–18	913	129	43	392	22	61	..	126	152	233	162	3,225
	2461	1918–19	1,182	152	50	434	26	36	4	161	176	350	168	3,532
	2462	1919–20	837	148	52	395	194	35	12	139	135	310	194	3,594
	2463	1920–21	867	143	54	442	44	81	4	136	204	419	217	3,464
Average for 5 years ..			**932**	**137**	**48**	**419**	**70**	**49**	**4**	**138**	**164**	**312**	**171**	**3,417**

2.—(*continued*)

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	6	447	25	33	1	11	28	199	9	8	24	23	476	..	1	..	216	1,590
..	7	602	26	67	..	10	16	158	11	11	22	..	510	1	5	..	412	1,865
..	4	817	40	51	2	5	11	148	11	14	18	..	461	..	4	..	184	1,942
..	17	1,000	45	48	..	9	19	187	13	10	25	..	538	3	11	..	408	2,441
..	8	1,247	38	38	..	14	15	262	5	17	35	..	434	..	13	101	629	2,971
..	**8**	**823**	**35**	**47**	**1**	**10**	**18**	**191**	**10**	**12**	**25**	**5**	**484**	**1**	**7**	**20**	**370**	**2,189**
..	..	317	12	2	2	9	16	229	12	18	23	28	321	..	2	..	180	1,303
..	1	354	15	2	..	13	9	242	3	42	35	144	449	1	2	..	271	1,716
..	..	332	16	5	..	7	4	149	9	36	29	12	367	..	1	..	189	1,285
..	2	559	33	29	..	17	11	202	4	55	34	371	482	..	14	..	419	2,397
..	1	975	36	22	..	20	11	171	7	27	50	247	666	..	7	..	537	2,932
..	**1**	**506**	**23**	**12**	..	**13**	**10**	**199**	**7**	**36**	**34**	**160**	**457**	..	**5**	..	**319**	**1,927**
..	6	645	28	16	..	20	24	287	22	72	197	30	371	..	4	..	334	2,188
..	7	504	14	12	..	16	39	289	8	103	99	25	368	2	8	..	327	1,939
..	16	528	24	3	..	20	26	358	10	58	113	35	341	2	6	..	309	1,939
..	6	608	27	15	..	19	26	324	10	78	118	67	425	4	3	..	360	2,176
..	6	791	18	13	..	10	25	292	7	74	121	71	388	2	2	..	461	2,346
..	**8**	**615**	**22**	**12**	..	**17**	**28**	**310**	**11**	**77**	**129**	**45**	**378**	**2**	**4**	..	**358**	**2,118**
8	165	8,999	451	291	22	257	371	1,540	292	4,489	2,645	291	7,086	83	344	709	4,541	38,038
11	167	9,558	440	392	18	248	354	1,650	208	4,703	2,793	404	7,130	92	334	740	4,744	39,444
14	199	10,246	538	345	14	248	346	1,755	266	4,551	2,600	185	6,986	49	367	508	5,690	41,178
9	204	11,576	699	558	20	268	357	1,763	240	4,137	2,182	603	7,634	43	397	339	6,120	43,194
7	192	12,791	623	591	12	281	456	2,128	273	3,036	2,985	723	6,824	68	628	247	5,972	43,912
10	**185**	**10,634**	**550**	**436**	**17**	**261**	**377**	**1,767**	**256**	**4,183**	**2,641**	**441**	**7,132**	**67**	**414**	**508**	**5,413**	**41,153**

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Dep	2459	1916–17	7,414	2,512	492	737	323	32	4	2	181	11,697
	2460	1917–18	7,453	2,579	506	565	98	16	1	4	307	11,529
	2461	1918–19	7,949	2,658	623	663	91	29	2	3	397	12,415
	2462	1919–20	7,468	2,601	573	604	105	14	1	2	414	11,782
	2463	1920–21	5,411	2,625	545	609	106	37	7	..	437	9,777
Average for 5 years		..	**7,139**	**2,595**	**548**	**635**	**145**	**26**	**3**	**2**	**347**	**11,440**
Ayudhya	2459	1916–17	1,298	949	399	189	58	18	2	3	21	2,937
	2460	1917–18	1,142	1,117	419	188	101	21	7	..	27	3,022
	2461	1918–19	1,017	1,570	442	231	74	36	4	3	36	3,413
	2462	1919–20	820	1,328	355	254	78	38	2	..	61	2,936
	2463	1920–21	850	1,287	470	205	108	37	2	2	39	3,000
Average for 5 years		..	**1,025**	**1,250**	**417**	**213**	**84**	**30**	**3**	**2**	**37**	**3,061**
Chandaburi	2459	1916–17	340	211	57	42	26	16	5	4	21	723
	2460	1917–18	240	195	76	32	4	6	2	2	2	559
	2461	1918–19	201	210	68	46	18	6	..	..	22	571
	2462	1919–20	156	248	74	45	44	11	6	..	24	608
	2463	1920–21	337	200	59	76	66	48	14	6	21	827
Average for 5 years		..	**255**	**213**	**67**	**48**	**32**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**18**	**657**
Surashtra	2459	1916–17	367	227	52	50	23	3	1	4	18	745
	2460	1917–18	262	233	95	68	35	6	..	1	8	708
	2461	1918–19	331	267	105	100	32	7	3	1	29	875
	2462	1919–20	301	240	132	199	47	4	1	..	30	954
	2463	1920–21	224	276	99	76	25	8	4	1	21	734
Average for 5 years		..	**297**	**249**	**96**	**99**	**32**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**21**	**808**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nagor Chaisri	2459	1916–17	381	408	217	121	39	25	5	2	14	1,212
	2460	1917–18	381	418	247	143	55	18	3	..	13	1,278
	2461	1918–19	267	615	250	150	57	32	8	3	11	1,393
	2462	1919–20	306	558	274	117	64	21	4	2	26	1,372
	2463	1920–21	526	767	292	187	92	40	11	..	13	1,928
Average for 5 years		..	372	553	256	144	62	27	6	1	15	1,436
Nagor Rajasima	2459	1916–17	728	398	248	162	40	6	..	..	55	1,637
	2460	1917–18	748	372	256	207	69	9	3	..	35	1,699
	2461	1918–19	823	448	264	213	48	9	1	1	32	1,839
	2462	1919–20	1,116	696	335	267	74	7	2	..	41	2,538
	2463	1920–21	1,505	1,056	405	283	55	20	2	..	65	3,391
Average for 5 years		..	984	594	302	227	57	10	2	..	46	2,222
Nagor Svarga	2459	1916–17	530	509	215	134	23	13	3	..	9	1,436
	2460	1917–18	624	565	182	158	29	15	2	2	16	1,593
	2461	1918–19	653	500	206	139	24	17	4	3	20	1,566
	2462	1919–20	564	669	213	136	31	18	1	1	8	1,641
	2463	1920–21	485	584	201	148	25	26	4	2	15	1,490
Average for 5 years		..	571	565	204	143	26	18	3	1	14	1,545
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2459	1916–17	694	586	188	270	35	5	..	2	97	1,877
	2460	1917–18	820	563	217	247	26	15	3	2	99	1,986
	2461	1918–19	770	670	244	343	64	12	10	..	116	2,229
	2462	1919–20	637	655	242	269	73	12	4	1	147	2,040
	2463	1920–21	744	724	206	234	75	41	7	1	183	2,215
Average for 5 years		..	733	640	219	273	55	17	5	1	128	2,071

TABLE 3—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 Year to 3 Years	3 Years to 10 Years	10 years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Prachinburi	**2459**	1916–17	1,289	755	320	146	61	11	4	1	59	**2,646**
	2460	1917–18	1,543	839	262	156	66	20	1	..	62	**2,949**
	2461	1918–19	1,398	1,165	291	147	75	19	3	1	92	**3,191**
	2462	1919–20	1,180	1,005	243	173	77	21	3	2	107	**2,811**
	2463	1920–21	1,256	898	207	186	84	33	7	..	210	**2,881**
Average for 5 years ..			**1,333**	**932**	**265**	**161**	**73**	**21**	**4**	**1**	**106**	**2,896**
Bayab	**2459**	1916–17	884	249	114	53	8	7	4	3	12	**1,334**
	2460	1917–18	973	312	158	77	10	4	5	2	21	**1,562**
	2461	1918–19	832	302	133	85	15	6	2	..	9	**1,384**
	2462	1919–20	1,011	406	172	98	22	8	3	..	15	**1,735**
	2463	1920–21	1,046	429	127	73	5	9	2	1	14	**1,706**
Average for 5 years ..			**949**	**340**	**141**	**77**	**12**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**14**	**1,544**
Bisnulok	**2459**	1916–17	797	719	214	124	24	6	1	1	30	**1,916**
	2460	1917–18	979	805	315	205	39	11	5	4	31	**2,394**
	2461	1918–19	1,090	910	208	115	26	12	9	2	42	**2,414**
	2462	1919–20	869	973	236	97	25	4	1	1	54	**2,260**
	2463	1920–21	902	1,127	234	114	17	15	5	2	54	**2,470**
Average for 5 years ..			**928**	**907**	**241**	**131**	**26**	**10**	**4**	**2**	**42**	**2,291**
Maharashtra	**2459**	1916–17	696	203	116	53	15	1	1	..	5	**1,090**
	2460	1917–18	537	187	132	48	16	5	4	6	8	**943**
	2461	1918–19	727	225	211	36	10	5	4	1	14	**1,233**
	2462	1919–20	702	299	150	56	20	7	..	..	22	**1,256**
	2463	1920–21	742	278	152	57	27	7	3	2	49	**1,317**
Average for 5 years ..			**681**	**238**	**152**	**50**	**18**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**20**	**1,168**
Patani	**2459**	1916–17	176	162	96	84	17	11	..	..	6	**552**
	2460	1917–18	182	128	102	124	24	5	..	1	24	**590**
	2461	1918–19	130	136	93	105	26	9	..	2	18	**520**
	2462	1919–20	198	168	95	85	17	13	..	4	9	**589**
	2463	1920–21	194	219	94	99	12	4	..	..	20	**642**
Average for 5 years ..			**176**	**163**	**96**	**100**	**19**	**9**	..	**1**	**15**	**579**

TABLE 3.—(*continued.*)

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bhuket	2459	1916–17	307	340	82	97	14	4	..	1	22	867
	2460	1917–18	257	292	117	62	24	2	1	1	33	789
	2461	1918–19	235	324	122	104	9	6	2	2	53	857
	2462	1919–20	365	522	161	122	43	9	1	1	56	1,280
	2463	1920–21	337	476	184	101	51	17	10	..	66	1,242
Average for 5 years ..			**300**	**391**	**133**	**97**	**28**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**46**	**1,007**
Rajaburi	2459	1916–17	1,043	755	220	121	56	24	6	2	56	2,283
	2460	1917–18	900	726	277	155	59	17	6	..	47	2,187
	2461	1918–19	703	804	310	158	58	33	8	1	34	2,109
	2462	1919–20	730	841	360	197	106	58	13	1	70	2,376
	2463	1920–21	598	829	295	163	62	31	12	3	50	2,043
Average for 5 years ..			**795**	**791**	**292**	**159**	**68**	**33**	**9**	**1**	**52**	**2,200**
Ubol Rajadhani	2459	1916–17	581	540	265	135	35	13	..	..	27	1,596
	2460	1917–18	774	538	333	251	83	3	1	3	9	1,995
	2461	1918–19	579	560	378	293	64	22	4	1	41	1,942
	2462	1919–20	839	714	428	352	60	14	..	..	34	2,441
	2463	1920–21	1,068	807	500	467	74	11	1	..	43	2,971
Average for 5 years ..			**768**	**632**	**381**	**300**	**63**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**31**	**2,189**
Roi Ech	2459	1916–17	459	363	239	202	21	2	..	..	17	1,303
	2460	1917–18	735	484	218	206	24	2	1	..	46	1,716
	2461	1918–19	479	413	163	180	22	2	1	..	28	1,288
	2462	1919–20	1,152	618	247	263	33	7	3	..	74	2,397
	2463	1920–21	1,331	896	308	239	38	7	..	3	110	2,932
Average for 5 years ..			**831**	**554**	**235**	**218**	**28**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**55**	**1,927**
Udorn	2459	1916–17	708	799	363	250	32	11	2	..	23	2,188
	2460	1917–18	757	572	294	226	27	8	2	1	52	1,939
	2461	1918–19	661	490	397	306	37	3	..	..	45	1,939
	2462	1919–20	900	606	310	273	42	7	..	..	40	2,178
	2463	1920–21	963	631	386	289	26	10	4	3	34	2,346
Average for 5 years ..			**797**	**619**	**351**	**269**	**33**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**39**	**2,118**
Whole Kingdom	2459	1916–17	18,692	10,685	3,897	2,970	850	208	38	25	673	38,038
	2460	1917–18	19,307	10,925	4,206	3,118	789	183	47	29	840	39,444
	2461	1918–19	18,845	12,267	4,508	3,414	750	265	66	24	1,039	41,178
	2462	1919–20	19,314	13,147	4,600	3,607	961	273	45	15	1,232	43,194
	2463	1920–21	18,519	14,109	4,764	3,606	948	401	95	26	1,444	43,912
Average for 5 years ..			**18,937**	**12,227**	**4,395**	**3,343**	**858**	**266**	**58**	**24**	**1,045**	**41,153**

TABLE 4.

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Dep	**2459**	1916–17	127	2,003	572	221	619	594	20	**2,026**	**104**
	2460	1917–18	104	1,874	582	219	548	468	23	**1,840**	**138**
	2461	1918–19	138	2,101	711	211	585	569	26	**2,102**	**137**
	2462	1919–20	(*a*) 138	2,313	808	224	641	601	17	**2,291**	**160**
	2463	1920–21	160	2,742	986	258	800	645	30	**2,719**	**183**
Average for 5 years ..			**133**	**2,207**	**732**	**227**	**639**	**575**	**23**	**2,196**	**144**
Ayudhya	**2459**	1916–17	167	1,358	308	127	556	293	1	**1,285**	**240**
	2460	1917–18	240	1,431	344	145	729	275	1	**1,494**	**177**
	2461	1918–19	177	1,308	324	140	572	345	..	**1,381**	**104**
	2462	1919–20	104	1,921	396	208	790	439	1	**1,834**	**191**
	2463	1920–21	191	1,743	362	140	835	374	2	**1,713**	**221**
Average for 5 years ..			**176**	**1,552**	**347**	**152**	**696**	**345**	**1**	**1,541**	**187**
Chandaburi	**2459**	1916–17	6	212	76	40	74	22	1	**213**	**5**
	2460	1917–18	5	204	56	31	81	30	..	**198**	**11**
	2461	1918–19	(*b*) 10	233	40	47	107	33	1	**228**	**15**
	2462	1919–20	15	265	43	35	135	51	..	**264**	**16**
	2463	1920–21	16	200	45	21	111	27	..	**204**	**12**
Average for 5 years ..			**10**	**223**	**52**	**35**	**101**	**33**	..	**221**	**12**
Surashtra	**2459**	1916–17	5	276	76	49	106	43	..	**274**	**7**
	2460	1917–18	7	207	69	44	58	34	..	**205**	**9**
	2461	1918–19	9	255	89	46	81	40	..	**256**	**8**
	2462	1919–20	8	266	52	44	100	54	1	**251**	**23**
	2463	1920–21	23	303	73	63	123	35	..	**294**	**32**
Average for 5 years ..			**10**	**262**	**72**	**49**	**94**	**41**	..	**256**	**16**

(*a*) One old case re-entered for hearing.

(*b*) One case referred to International Court.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Nagor Chaisri	**2459**	1916–17	96	617	170	81	258	113	..	**622**	**91**
	2460	1917–18	91	549	137	79	226	110	..	**552**	**88**
	2461	1918–19	88	496	126	62	259	93	..	**540**	**44**
	2462	1919–20	44	685	144	68	284	137	..	**633**	**96**
	2463	1920–21	(*a*) 94	618	164	76	321	109	..	**670**	**42**
Average for 5 years ..			**82**	**593**	**148**	**73**	**270**	**112**	..	**603**	**72**
Nagor Rajasima	**2459**	1916–17	15	153	46	24	37	39	..	**146**	**22**
	2460	1917–18	22	170	65	33	36	34	..	**168**	**24**
	2461	1918–19	24	164	54	44	20	47	..	**165**	**23**
	2462	1919–20	23	163	45	26	33	46	..	**150**	**36**
	2463	1920–21	36	253	75	45	71	57	..	**248**	**41**
Average for 5 years ..			**24**	**181**	**57**	**35**	**40**	**44**	..	**176**	**29**
Nagor Svarga	**2459**	1916–17	13	398	93	59	178	53	..	**383**	**28**
	2460	1917–18	28	432	126	53	195	65	1	**440**	**20**
	2461	1918–19	20	449	99	48	219	72	1	**439**	**30**
	2462	1919–20	30	461	78	52	256	73	..	**459**	**32**
	2463	1920–21	32	497	98	65	282	64	2	**511**	**18**
Average for 5 years ..			**24**	**447**	**99**	**55**	**226**	**65**	**1**	**446**	**25**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	**2459**	1916–17	36	409	97	53	190	76	4	**420**	**25**
	2460	1917–18	25	447	117	48	165	93	1	**424**	**48**
	2461	1918–19	48	517	161	67	192	113	1	**534**	**31**
	2462	1919–20	31	608	166	90	270	95	..	**621**	**18**
	2463	1920–21	18	589	131	81	267	100	2	**581**	**26**
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**514**	**135**	**68**	**217**	**95**	**1**	**516**	**29**

(*a*) Two cases reported as "decrease" during the year

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	2459	1916–17	76	864	258	118	381	118	..	875	65
	2460	1917–18	65	868	219	111	402	121	..	853	80
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 79	1,013	260	107	446	179	1	993	99
	2462	1919–20	99	995	269	122	430	164	2	987	107
	2463	1920–21	107	1,068	282	140	486	159	..	1,067	108
Average for 5 years ..			85	962	257	120	429	148	1	955	92
Bayab	2459	1916–17	10	234	38	19	130	41	..	228	16
	2460	1917–18	16	276	67	30	94	88	..	279	13
	2461	1918–19	13	295	53	23	139	69	..	284	24
	2462	1919–20	24	273	51	51	90	81	..	273	24
	2463	1920–21	(*a*) 23	295	62	40	101	89	..	292	26
Average for 5 years ..			18	275	54	33	111	73	..	271	22
Bisnulok	2459	1916–17	23	313	74	47	130	68	..	319	17
	2460	1917–18	17	358	74	58	150	70	..	352	23
	2461	1918–19	23	431	116	70	159	87	1	433	21
	2462	1919–20	21	439	99	51	180	100	1	431	29
	2463	1920–21	29	508	102	68	261	86	..	517	20
Average for 5 years ..			22	410	93	59	176	82	..	410	22
Maharashtra	2459	1916–17	9	205	58	25	84	29	2	198	16
	2460	1917–18	(*b*) 18	226	79	27	87	41	1	235	9
	2461	1918–19	9	217	49	26	96	32	..	203	23
	2462	1919–20	23	239	41	17	143	41	..	242	20
	2463	1920–21	20	317	62	26	172	56	1	317	20
Average for 5 years ..			16	241	58	24	116	40	1	239	18
Patani	2459	1916–17	68	294	107	36	117	64	..	324	38
	2460	1917–18	38	264	82	21	101	48	1	253	49
	2461	1918–19	49	196	48	31	84	66	..	229	16
	2462	1919–20	16	267	49	31	105	75	1	261	22
	2463	1920–21	22	223	50	22	101	58	1	232	13
Average for 5 years ..			39	249	67	28	102	62	1	260	28

(*a*) One case referred to International Court.
(*b*) Two old cases re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bhuket	2459	1916–17	22	397	78	56	176	80	2	392	27
	2460	1917–18	27	515	126	64	231	78	9	508	34
	2461	1918–19	34	463	114	58	230	60	5	467	30
	2462	1919–20	30	543	164	50	247	94	6	561	12
	2463	1920–21	12	542	132	61	241	103	5	542	12
Average for 5 years ..			**25**	**492**	**123**	**58**	**225**	**83**	**5**	**494**	**23**
Rajaburi	2459	1916–17	112	738	187	103	337	99	3	729	121
	2460	1917–18	121	691	148	73	383	102	2	708	104
	2461	1918–19	104	735	161	70	339	110	1	681	158
	2462	1919–20	(*a*) 156	836	217	98	420	164	..	899	93
	2463	1920–21	93	1,000	257	140	492	145	4	1,038	55
Average for 5 years ..			**117**	**800**	**194**	**97**	**394**	**124**	**2**	**811**	**106**
Ubol Rajadhani	2459	1916–17	4	66	13	3	37	11	..	64	6
	2460	1917–18	6	56	16	15	19	10	..	60	2
	2461	1918–19	2	70	19	9	27	12	..	67	5
	2462	1919–20	5	65	22	4	22	19	..	67	3
	2463	1920–21	3	94	36	5	33	19	..	93	4
Average for 5 years ..			**4**	**70**	**21**	**7**	**28**	**14**	..	**70**	**4**
Roi Ech	2459	1916–17	5	78	16	13	24	26	..	79	4
	2460	1917–18	4	90	15	11	36	26	..	88	6
	2461	1918–19	6	82	20	11	24	28	..	83	5
	2462	1919–20	5	106	24	25	25	29	..	103	8
	2463	1920–21	8	111	20	19	33	34	..	106	13
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**93**	**19**	**16**	**28**	**29**	..	**92**	**7**
Udorn	2459	1916–17	5	77	25	17	23	14	..	79	3
	2460	1917–18	3	84	27	15	19	19	..	80	7
	2461	1918–19	7	69	18	25	14	12	..	69	7
	2462	1919–20	7	102	46	19	19	18	..	102	7
	2463	1920–21	7	100	41	27	19	13	..	100	7
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**86**	**31**	**21**	**19**	**15**	..	**86**	**6**
Whole Kingdom	2459	1916–17	799	8,692	2,292	1,091	3,457	1,783	33	8,656	835
	2460	1917–18	(*b*) 837	8,742	2,349	1,077	3,560	1,712	39	8,737	842
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 840	9,094	2,462	1,095	3,593	1,967	37	9,154	780
	2462	1919–20	(*a*) 779	10,547	2,714	1,215	4,190	2,281	29	10,429	897
	2463	1920–21	(*c*) 894	11,203	2,978	1,297	4,749	2,173	47	11,244	853
Average for 5 years ..			**830**	**9,655**	**2,559**	**1,155**	**3,910**	**1,983**	**137**	**9,644**	**841**

(*a*) Two Cases referred to International Court.
(*b*) Two old cases re-entered for hearing.
(*c*) One case referred to International Court, the other two cases are reported as decreased by circle Patani.

TABLE 5

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21.)

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Dep	2459	1916-17	188	36	25	1	202	86	32	783	13	35	625	**2,026**
	2460	1917-18	168	36	22	..	163	80	24	735	3	16	593	**1,840**
	2461	1918-19	207	30	21	..	181	84	31	836	6	46	660	**2,102**
	2462	1919-20	196	36	22	..	195	99	27	836	7	44	829	**2,291**
	2463	1920-21	197	45	17	..	278	117	37	1,112	4	50	862	**2,719**
Average for 5 years ..			**191**	**37**	**22**	..	**204**	**93**	**30**	**861**	**7**	**38**	**712**	**2,195**
Ayudhya	2459	1916-17	64	32	7	..	295	68	12	626	9	50	122	**1,285**
	2460	1917-18	64	45	3	..	337	72	16	734	12	58	153	**1,494**
	2461	1918-19	54	44	2	1	305	66	20	723	11	54	101	**1,381**
	2462	1919-20	77	55	3	..	485	101	28	854	13	81	137	**1,834**
	2463	1920-21	55	57	3	..	341	99	22	922	..	52	162	**1,713**
Average for 5 years ..			**63**	**46**	**3**	..	**352**	**81**	**21**	**772**	**9**	**59**	**135**	**1,541**
Chandaburi	2459	1916-17	23	13	8	..	41	18	7	15	2	2	84	**213**
	2460	1917-18	28	16	8	..	33	17	3	15	1	5	72	**198**
	2461	1918-19	26	12	4	..	41	21	6	39	1	10	68	**228**
	2462	1919-20	32	12	12	..	42	32	8	60	1	10	55	**264**
	2463	1920-21	11	9	8	..	33	15	4	75	..	2	47	**204**
Average for 5 years ..			**24**	**13**	**8**	..	**38**	**21**	**6**	**41**	**1**	**6**	**63**	**221**
Surashtra	2459	1916-17	24	21	1	..	69	15	6	9	..	13	116	**274**
	2460	1917-18	14	9	2	..	46	26	5	11	..	3	89	**205**
	2461	1918-19	23	10	1	..	69	19	8	19	..	13	94	**256**
	2462	1919-20	28	10	1	..	70	24	8	25	..	9	76	**251**
	2463	1920-21	19	20	..	..	79	29	4	19	..	19	105	**294**
Average for 5 years ..			**22**	**14**	**1**	..	**67**	**22**	**6**	**17**	..	**11**	**96**	**256**

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year (Buddhist)	Year (Christian, ended March 31st)	Nature of Proceedings: Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nagor Chaisri	2459	1916–17	37	26	2	..	212	19	6	219	..	16	85	622
	2460	1917–18	27	18	6	..	192	17	7	205	4	17	59	552
	2461	1918–19	27	21	7	..	148	24	12	218	1	31	51	540
	2462	1919–20	32	25	2	..	171	33	17	170	2	23	158	633
	2463	1920–21	22	22	10	..	192	34	17	290	2	17	64	670
Average for 5 years ..			**29**	**22**	**6**	..	**183**	**25**	**12**	**220**	**2**	**21**	**84**	**604**
Nagor Rajasima	2459	1916–17	10	13	1	..	18	9	12	45	..	3	35	146
	2460	1917–18	21	9	5	..	46	5	10	66	..	..	6	168
	2461	1918–19	15	8	4	..	46	7	7	63	..	2	13	165
	2462	1919–20	12	5	..	..	38	10	..	67	1	1	16	150
	2463	1920–21	22	9	..	..	60	6	6	132	..	3	10	248
Average for 5 years ..			**16**	**9**	**2**	..	**41**	**7**	**7**	**75**	..	**2**	**16**	**175**
Nagor Svarga	2459	1916–17	38	27	5	..	85	20	6	91	4	12	95	383
	2460	1917–18	30	28	6	..	81	28	12	105	8	22	120	440
	2461	1918–19	34	30	4	..	83	33	7	129	1	20	98	439
	2462	1919–20	30	21	6	..	81	29	4	185	1	20	82	459
	2463	1920–21	19	21	8	..	74	22	14	213	2	12	126	511
Average for 5 years ..			**30**	**25**	**6**	..	**81**	**26**	**9**	**145**	**3**	**17**	**104**	**446**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2459	1916–17	42	26	1	..	160	25	6	26	3	1	130	420
	2460	1917–18	51	25	3	..	145	16	7	45	1	3	128	424
	2461	1918–19	52	26	4	..	195	31	13	44	1	2	166	534
	2462	1919–20	38	18	6	..	245	45	15	46	..	7	201	621
	2463	1920–21	35	23	5	..	216	26	6	45	..	11	214	581
Average for 5 years ..			**43**	**24**	**4**	..	**192**	**29**	**9**	**41**	**1**	**5**	**168**	**516**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Prachinburi	**2459**	1916–17	40	29	11	..	116	43	18	414	5	22	177	**875**
	2460	1917–18	49	30	11	..	136	47	21	378	4	19	158	**853**
	2461	1918–19	48	31	9	..	124	43	32	456	6	27	217	**993**
	2462	1919–20	58	32	9	1	168	41	39	426	6	33	174	**987**
	2463	1920–21	40	33	11	..	162	51	22	513	8	20	207	**1,067**
Average for 5 years ..			**47**	**31**	**10**	..	**141**	**45**	**27**	**437**	**6**	**24**	**187**	**955**
Bayab	**2459**	1916–17	6	7	..	..	32	21	5	129	..	4	24	**228**
	2460	1917–18	2	8	..	..	28	24	2	182	..	2	31	**279**
	2461	1918–19	6	11	..	..	19	29	..	184	..	2	33	**284**
	2462	1919–20	5	12	1	..	39	26	3	154	1	2	30	**273**
	2463	1920–21	6	5	..	..	32	27	2	166	1	5	48	**292**
Average for 5 years ..			**5**	**9**	..	..	**30**	**26**	**2**	**163**	..	**3**	**33**	**271**
Bisnulok	**2459**	1916–17	38	20	4	..	55	20	4	91	..	25	62	**319**
	2460	1917–18	31	21	1	..	52	14	8	114	..	24	87	**352**
	2461	1918–19	26	17	2	..	69	26	12	115	..	28	138	**433**
	2462	1919–20	31	23	1	..	74	39	13	113	..	28	109	**431**
	2463	1920–21	33	32	4	..	76	33	13	164	..	23	139	**517**
Average for 5 years ..			**32**	**23**	**2**	..	**65**	**26**	**10**	**119**	..	**26**	**107**	**410**
Maharashtra	**2459**	1916–17	7	9	..	..	29	17	1	26	..	1	108	**198**
	2460	1917–18	10	9	1	..	33	18	1	59	..	5	99	**235**
	2461	1918–19	5	10	..	..	28	13	4	63	..	1	79	**203**
	2462	1919–20	7	9	1	..	34	27	1	52	..	7	104	**242**
	2463	1920–21	5	12	..	..	29	25	2	71	..	7	166	**317**
Average for 5 years ..			**7**	**10**	..	..	**31**	**20**	**2**	**54**	..	**4**	**111**	**239**
Patani	**2459**	1916–17	93	12	3	..	95	37	2	41	..	4	37	**324**
	2460	1917–18	73	9	4	..	68	33	3	23	..	3	37	**253**
	2461	1918–19	52	4	2	..	86	15	..	35	..	1	34	**229**
	2462	1919–20	55	4	4	..	89	21	6	17	..	13	52	**261**
	2463	1920–21	30	11	3	..	102	14	..	36	..	5	31	**232**
Average for 5 years ..			**61**	**8**	**3**	..	**90**	**24**	**2**	**31**	..	**5**	**36**	**260**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bhuket	2459	1916–17	23	15	..	..	72	10	5	181	1	11	74	392
	2460	1917–18	28	15	5	..	89	21	10	258	1	16	65	508
	2461	1918–19	34	16	..	..	84	25	8	185	3	21	91	467
	2462	1919–20	32	14	3	..	67	27	18	295	2	34	69	561
	2463	1920–21	28	13	3	..	86	16	6	273	1	27	89	542
Average for 5 years ..			29	15	2	..	80	20	9	238	2	22	77	494
Rajaburi	2459	1916–17	41	39	6	..	211	50	10	178	2	10	182	729
	2460	1917–18	44	39	9	..	208	36	6	131	..	6	229	708
	2461	1918–19	42	35	2	..	196	35	5	147	1	11	207	681
	2462	1919–20	44	37	13	..	258	88	15	195	1	13	235	890
	2463	1920–21	63	38	7	..	225	77	22	283	3	9	311	1,038
Average for 5 years ..			47	37	7	..	220	57	12	187	1	10	233	811
Ubol Rajadhani	2459	1916–17	7	4	..	..	18	4	1	9	..	..	21	64
	2460	1917–18	6	2	..	..	22	4	..	4	..	1	21	60
	2461	1918–19	6	3	..	..	23	2	..	3	..	..	30	67
	2462	1919–20	8	5	..	..	10	2	..	7	..	1	34	67
	2463	1920–21	4	4	..	..	41	3	2	12	..	..	27	93
Average for 5 years ..			6	4	..	..	23	3	1	7	..	..	26	70
Roi Ech	2459	1916–17	7	7	..	..	30	3	3	8	..	1	20	79
	2460	1917–18	5	11	..	..	15	4	2	9	..	2	40	88
	2461	1918–19	5	11	1	..	17	4	5	10	..	3	27	83
	2462	1919–20	11	5	..	..	27	3	7	16	..	1	33	103
	2463	1920–21	5	3	..	..	34	6	6	27	..	2	23	106
Average for 5 years ..			6	7	..	..	25	4	5	14	..	2	29	92
Udorn	2459	1916–17	5	8	1	..	19	5	5	12	1	2	21	79
	2460	1917–18	7	9	..	..	21	8	3	6	..	1	25	80
	2461	1918–19	5	9	..	..	15	2	6	6	..	1	25	69
	2462	1919–20	8	8	..	..	27	11	7	6	1	1	33	102
	2463	1920–21	8	6	1	..	39	8	1	5	..	1	31	100
Average for 5 years ..			7	8	..	..	24	7	5	7	..	1	27	86
Whole Kingdom	2459	1916–17	693	344	75	1	1,759	470	141	2,903	40	212	2,018	8,656
	2460	1917–18	658	339	86	..	1,715	470	140	3,080	34	203	2,012	8,737
	2461	1918–19	667	328	63	1	1,729	479	176	3,275	31	273	2,132	9,154
	2462	1919–20	704	331	84	1	2,120	658	216	3,524	36	328	2,427	10,429
	2463	1920–21	602	363	80	..	2,099	608	186	4,358	21	265	2,662	11,944
Average for 5 years ..			685	341	78	1	1,885	537	172	3,428	33	256	2,250	9,646

TABLE 6.

BANKRUPTCY CASES ADJUDICATED by the COURTS of BANGKOK.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year			Cases referred to International Court	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining cases
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases withdrawn			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2459	1916–17	2	29	16	..	14	..	**30**	**1**
2460	1917–18	1	15	5	..	7	..	**12**	**4**
2461	1918–19	4	22	8	3	12	..	**23**	**3**
2462	1919–20	3	24	12	2	12	..	**26**	**1**
2463	1920–21	1	45	12	6	20	..	**38**	**8**
Average for 5 years		**2**	**27**	**11**	**2**	**13**	..	**26**	**3**

TABLE 7.

RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS BEFORE the OFFICIAL RECEIVER.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

YEAR		No. of Cases dealt with during the year	Amounts proved and admitted	Total assets realized	Percentage of amounts distributed to amounts proved
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
2459	1916–17	25	3,128,258	229,754	7%
2460	1917–18	18	242,719	50,545	21%
2461	1918–19	18	1,796,569	221,735	12%
2462	1919–20	15	3,856,615	77,122	2%
2463	1920–21	15	3,649,089	185,707	5%
Average for 5 years ..		**18**	**2,534,650**	**152,973**	**6%**

TABLE 8.

WORK of the DIKA COURT and APPEAL COURTS

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21.)

NAME OF THE COURT	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year						Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Confirmed	Varied on appeal	Reversed	Compromised	Withdrawn	Sent back for retrial		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dika Court	**2459**	1916–17	474	1,100	684	72	81	1	32	14	**884**	**690**
	2460	1917–18	690	1,334	685	73	60	1	34	16	**869**	**1,155**
	2461	1918–19	1,155	1,187	623	103	85	1	75	10	**897**	**1,445**
	2462	1919–20	1,445	919	1,139	173	195	..	77	19	**1,603**	**761**
	2463	1920–21	761	880	909	82	152	..	23	12	**1,178**	**463**
Average for 5 years ..			**905**	**1,084**	**808**	**101**	**114**	**1**	**48**	**14**	**1,086**	**903**
Bangkok Appeal Court	**2459**	1916–17	271	1,392	1,239	136	113	..	21	28	**1,537**	**126**
	2460	1917–18	126	1,311	1,069	168	134	2	4	24	**1,401**	**36**
	2461	1918–19	36	1,421	969	187	108	4	13	34	**1,315**	**142**
	2462	1919–20	142	1,448	913	160	119	2	26	53	**1,273**	**317**
	2463	1920–21	317	1,326	924	176	117	2	23	62	**1,304**	**339**
Average for 5 years ..			**178**	**1,380**	**1,023**	**165**	**118**	**2**	**18**	**40**	**1,366**	**192**
Provincial Appeal Court	**2459**	1916–17	625	3,919	2,254	605	402	..	183	107	**3,551**	**993**
	2460	1917–18	993	3,853	2,856	789	533	1	160	114	**4,453**	**393**
	2461	1918–19	393	3,997	2,394	660	443	2	114	120	**3,733**	**657**
	2462	1919–20	657	4,551	2,996	916	722	..	105	183	**4,922**	**286**
	2463	1920–21	286	4,792	2,688	812	678	..	110	152	**4,440**	**638**
Average for 5 years ..			**591**	**4,222**	**2,638**	**756**	**556**	**1**	**134**	**135**	**4,220**	**593**

IX

AGRICULTURE.

NOTE ON THE REGISTRATION OF MORTGAGES.

The mortgages registered by the Lands Records Office comprise only mortgages of land held under a title deed in accordance with the results of the cadastral survey. At the present time slightly over half a million such title deeds have been issued.

In addition to these mortgages, there are mortgages, registered at the Ampur Offices, of land that has not yet been brought under the jurisdiction of the Lands Registry Office.

The practice is also widely prevalent of mortgaging land by mere deposit of the title deeds with the lender, sometimes with, sometimes without, an agreement. This is the method frequently adopted in the case of small or short term loans, and it is probable that the majority of small loans are secured by mortgages of this description.

Lastly, there are mortgages of property made by commercial firms to secure advances up to a certain limit, but varying from day to day. No specified sum of money is, as a rule, recorded in such mortgage deeds.

The tables which follow deal only with those mortgages registered by the Lands Registry Office in which the amount of the loan is specified.

The total numbers of title deeds issued and filed in the offices of the Lands Records Department on March 31st 1918 to 1922 (2460 to 2464) were as follow:—

Circle	Number of title deeds issued and filed				
	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)
Krung Dep	81,988	83,016	84,509	86,254	87,587
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	182,254	185,552	189,139	190,870	192,763
Nagor Chaisri	66,386	67,569	68,102	69,188	70,255
Prachinburi	66,161	66,766	67,626	68,080	68,936
Rajaburi	67,482	72,890	78,565	81,454	84,996
Nagor Svarga	14,286	14,323	14,355	14,370	14,443
Bisnulok	42,271	42,359	42,492	42,574	42,667
Chandaburi	7,973	8,777	9,093	9,257	9,288
Bhuket	2,546	2,961	3,221	3,407	3,475
Total ..	**531,347**	**544,213**	**557,102**	**565,454**	**574,410**

TABLE 1.

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED														
	Paddy Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	997	1,043	1,122	1,372	1,128	44,228	49,951	51,033	58,982	46,256	490,219	563,235	976,693	1,114,606	953,115
Ayudhya ..	534	473	852	730	1,021	25,534	21,464	37,171	36,076	49,834	301,853	278,279	601,462	520,589	790,259
Chandaburi ..	29	30	65	44	28	342	356	893	837	449	4,696	7,465	10,519	11,425	6,052
Nagor Chaisri ..	334	400	386	350	360	14,710	18,499	15,636	15,595	18,193	173,553	232,137	37,020	249,763	282,883
Nagor Svarga ..	37	61	48	44	30	888	2,101	1,744	1,431	815	14,022	35,461	34,453	24,211	15,425
Prachinburi ..	370	349	334	355	447	25,982	17,448	17,435	16,019	23,229	192,657	216,961	259,970	277,326	341,590
Bisnulok ..	11	3	25	40	17	117	70	399	891	315	3,576	1,400	9,160	15,142	7,807
Bhuket ..	1	2	5	2	5	9	20	46	6	20	500	320	1,630	280	1,100
Rajaburi ..	380	391	464	398	342	6,522	7,678	9,099	7,578	6,866	180,454	218,818	297,616	247,787	236,768
Total ..	**2,693**	**2,752**	**3,301**	**3,335**	**3,378**	**118,332**	**117,587**	**133,456**	**137,415**	**145,977**	**1,361,530**	**1,554,076**	**2,228,523**	**2,461,129**	**2,634,999**

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED														
	Garden Land.														
	No. of Holdings.					Area in Rai.					Value in Ticals.				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	1,270	1,279	1,501	1,365	1,406	6,599	6,488	8,106	7,167	6,870	1,110,843	1,129,189	1,772,904	1,769,216	1,693,480
Ayudhya ..	1	..	4	1	3	5	..	35	92	21	220	..	2,540	4,800	820
Chandaburi ..	35	45	60	31	24	248	223	362	201	258	12,635	14,314	19,063	15,242	8,750
Nagor Chaisri ..	49	35	36	32	24	1,197	582	754	652	351	23,130	12,130	28,920	20,383	19,560
Nagor Svarga ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	166	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	54	73	77	64	96	2,059	3,230	2,924	2,301	4,435	53,891	107,151	127,718	100,362	152,400
Bisnulok ..	..	1	..	2	2	..	50	..	2	8	..	200	..	1,265	263
Bhuket ..	16	23	16	21	11	169	457	180	232	279	15,600	44,635	25,440	28,108	24,839
Rajaburi ..	102	284	506	469	500	1,206	2,686	3,828	3,777	4,050	45,293	200,550	319,950	377,850	367,180
Total ..	**1,527**	**1,741**	**2,200**	**1,985**	**2,066**	**11,483**	**13,725**	**16,189**	**14,424**	**16,272**	**1,261,612**	**1,508,335**	**2,296,535**	**2,317,226**	**2,267,292**

TABLE 1.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED.														
	House Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	260	342	444	512	405	428	555	586	519	546	1,572,086	2,658,685	4,236,110	3,492,159	3,000,370
Ayudhya ..	14	20	13	20	27	29	24	25	59	76	9,670	11,064	28,140	31,224	57,763
Chandaburi ..	8	7	6	13	10	2	27	6	16	23	7,380	8,830	6,300	8,570	9,450
Nagor Chaisri ..	37	42	25	22	18	97	49	35	49	28	40,670	53,675	267,949	79,370	45,060
Nagor Svarga ..	1	..	3	4	4	..	..	7	24	4	560	..	4,920	4,790	4,700
Prachinburi ..	21	19	30	26	40	22	27	158	25	165	11,622	18,800	53,140	23,440	47,505
Bisnulok ..	4	8	9	12	12	29	32	30	109	91	2,280	4,270	22,310	6,380	5,262
Bhuket ..	50	27	47	14	47	12	4	9	3	17	147,280	86,750	143,750	62,512	71,051
Rajaburi ..	20	38	43	47	57	87	61	43	63	90	10,805	27,122	34,440	34,017	69,934
Total ..	**415**	**503**	**620**	**670**	**620**	**706**	**779**	**899**	**867**	**1,040**	**1,802,353**	**2,869,196**	**4,806,059**	**3,742,462**	**3,311,095**

TABLE 1.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	TOTAL MORTGAGES														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	2,527	2,664	3,067	3,249	2,939	51,255	56,994	59,725	66,668	53,672	3,173,148	4,351,109	6,985,707	6,375,981	5,646,965
Ayudhya ..	549	493	869	751	1,051	25,568	21,488	37,231	36,227	49,931	311,743	289,343	632,142	556,613	848,842
Chandaburi ..	72	82	131	88	62	592	606	1,261	1,054	730	24,711	30,609	35,882	35,237	24,252
Nagor Chaisri ..	420	477	447	404	402	16,004	19,130	16,425	16,296	18,572	237,353	297,942	333,889	349,516	347,503
Nagor Svarga ..	38	62	51	48	34	888	2,110	1,751	1,455	819	14,582	35,627	39,373	29,001	20,125
Prachinburi ..	445	441	441	445	583	28,063	20,705	20,517	18,345	27,829	258,170	342,912	440,828	401,128	541,495
Bisnulok ..	15	12	34	54	31	146	152	429	1,002	414	5,856	5,870	31,470	22,787	13,332
Bhuket ..	67	52	68	37	63	190	481	235	241	316	163,380	131,705	170,820	90,900	96,990
Rajaburi ..	502	713	1,013	914	899	7,815	10,425	12,970	11,418	11,006	236,552	446,490	661,006	659,654	673,582
Total ..	**4,635**	**4,996**	**6,121**	**5,990**	**6,064**	**130,521**	**132,091**	**150,544**	**152,706**	**163,289**	**4,425,495**	**5,931,607**	**9,331,117**	**8,520,817**	**8,213,386**

TABLE 2.

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING THE YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED														
	Paddy Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	239	580	672	439	42	10,911	31,636	25,825	18,660	1,601	184,660	330,136	660,686	339,348	26,256
Ayudhya ..	124	197	316	120	43	4,429	11,084	20,891	6,253	1,673	63,741	106,196	210,644	80,399	22,758
Chandaburi ..	5	17	12	18	..	100	300	208	296	..	1,400	4,899	3,875	3,625	..
Nagor Chaisri ..	69	187	235	115	6	2,936	7,693	11,124	4,924	687	40,629	93,633	136,037	63,725	4,030
Nagor Svarga ..	35	64	36	30	1	883	1,980	1,331	1,099	22	9,672	20,628	18,649	14,943	189
Prachinburi ..	102	186	201	135	14	4,895	10,359	9,905	6,843	705	53,870	112,658	111,387	82,976	5,660
Bisnulok ..	2	8	7	7	4	27	187	130	107	92	280	4,440	2,326	2,380	1,220
Bhuket ..	1	..	2	2	..	14	..	9	20	..	300	..	530	600	..
Rajaburi ..	57	125	203	99	6	1,577	3,042	3,907	2,118	157	32,127	82,885	114,778	58,172	4,440
Total ..	**634**	**1,364**	**1,684**	**965**	**116**	**25,772**	**66,281**	**73,330**	**40,320**	**4,937**	**386,679**	**755,475**	**1,258,912**	**646,168**	**64,553**

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED														
	Garden Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	468	806	907	801	89	2,325	4,219	4,470	3,884	393	417,335	755,300	1,059,978	861,041	86,855
Ayudhya ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi ..	8	12	16	25	1	62	43	115	165	7	1,980	3,780	5,140	8,627	200
Nagor Chaisri ..	13	26	26	22	..	268	342	627	475	..	4,220	9,890	13,260	10,470	..
Nagor Svarga ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	12	31	54	35	1	313	1,171	2,644	1,662	16	8,171	58,358	77,063	42,470	240
Bisnulok ..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..
Bhuket ..	4	5	13	10	..	13	236	148	153	..	2,800	20,400	6,300	12,360	..
Rajaburi ..	15	46	102	128	12	230	448	1.295	1,259	62	7,792	20,487	69,186	92,495	10,100
Total ..	**521**	**926**	**1,118**	**1,021**	**103**	**3,216**	**6,459**	**9,299**	**7,598**	**478**	**442,448**	**868,215**	**1,230,927**	**1,027,463**	**97,395**

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE.	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED.														
	House Land														
	No. of Holdings.					Area in Rai.					Value in Ticals.				
	Year.					Year.					Year.				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	144	296	322	232	39	199	216	346	338	100	740,789	1,344,240	2,548,057	1,254,420	156,100
Ayudhya ..	6	6	5	6	1	19	8	13	7	..	10,515	4,760	1,210	3,045	10,000
Chandaburi ..	5	4	1	8	..	4	2	..	3	..	4,235	2,650	3,000	9,070	..
Nagor Chaisri ..	12	17	31	9	3	14	20	63	6	10	11,280	13,350	39,945	8,680	2,450
Nagor Svarga ..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	870	1,600	..	560	..
Prachinburi ..	7	15	17	11	..	8	73	99	14	..	3,580	12,323	17,460	13,720	..
Bisnulok ..	1	1	7	4	1	3	15	69	16	2	100	1,100	14,780	730	100
Bhuket ..	32	15	25	21	1	17	2	4	3	..	84,812	25,780	71,650	35,490	5,555
Rajaburi ..	7	16	32	22	2	3	18	44	19	1	3,480	8,760	24,985	10,537	3,000
Total ..	**216**	**371**	**440**	**314**	**47**	**267**	**354**	**638**	**406**	**113**	**859,661**	**1,414,563**	**2,721,087**	**1,336,252**	**177,205**

TABLE 2.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22.)

CIRCLE.	TOTAL REDEMPTIONS														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	851	1,682	1,901	1,472	170	13,435	36,071	30,641	22,882	2,094	1,342,784	2,429,676	4,268,721	2,454,809	269,211
Ayudhya ..	130	203	321	126	44	4,448	11,092	20,904	6,260	1,673	74,256	110,956	211,854	83,444	32,758
Chandaburi ..	18	33	29	51	1	166	345	323	464	7	7,615	11,329	12,015	21,322	200
Nagor Chaisri ..	94	230	292	146	9	3,218	8,055	11,814	5,405	697	56,129	116,873	189,242	82,875	6,480
Nagor Svarga ..	37	65	36	31	1	883	1,980	1,331	1,099	22	10,542	22,228	18,649	15,503	189
Prachinburi ..	121	232	272	181	15	5,216	11,603	12,648	8,519	721	65,621	183,339	205,910	139,166	5,900
Bisnulok ..	4	9	14	11	5	35	202	199	123	94	530	5,540	17,106	3,110	1,320
Bhuket ..	37	20	40	33	1	44	238	161	176	..	87,912	46,180	78,480	48,450	5,555
Rajaburi ..	79	187	337	249	20	1,810	3,508	5,246	3,396	220	43,399	112,132	208,949	161,204	17,540
Total ..	**1,371**	**2,661**	**3,242**	**2,300**	**266**	**29,255**	**73,094**	**83,267**	**48,324**	**5,528**	**1,688,788**	**3,038,253**	**5,210,926**	**3,009,883**	**339,153**

TABLE 3.

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	RICE						COTTON					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	916,300	694,920	732,920	724,969	951,951	805,812	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya	3,066,100	3,188,800	3,335,328	3,515,380	3,644,489	3,350,019	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi	136,700	172,954	213,494	174,716	209,660	181,505	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surashtra	204,600	139,546	216,130	169,761	200,800	186,168	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	1,125,200	1,108,300	1,202,030	1,327,598	1,355,028	1,223,631	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Rajasima	329,600	343,043	580,797	592,197	535,900	476,308	900	4,628	2,723	946	2,132	2,266
Nagor Svarga	643,400	549,100	687,109	534,670	792,153	641,286	35	35	35	..	..	21
Nagor Sridharmaraj	439,400	367,935	754,719	740,731	497,230	560,003	800	2,349	2,549	3,549	400	1,929
Patani	187,000	75,137	315,465	440,818	374,810	278,646	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	1,393,900	1,342,200	1,419,920	1,419,289	1,603,814	1,435,825	15	..	..	..	..	3
Bisnulok	751,600	734,507	627,882	620,868	711,961	689,364	3,200	3,714	5,569	10,140	3,887	5,302
Bayab	755,600	817,960	832,969	905,791	906,130	843,690	1,400	4,077	6,090	5,693	6,016	4,655
Maharashtra	372,400	375,710	338,573	322,394	441,520	370,119	1,950	926	1,272	2,527	936	1,522
Bhuket	231,000	178,085	200,032	201,575	195,430	201,224	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi	396,000	551,300	637,109	434,173	582,354	520,187	..	..	..	4,528	..	905
Ubol Rajadhani	1,075,100	1,235,805	1,479,740	1,257,546	1,271,670	1,263,972	1,390	771	2,405	890	2,933	1,678
Roi Ech	1,024,200	885,500	1,026,560	1,001,182	968,210	981,130	6,450	6,933	1,845	7,280	6,051	5,712
Udorn	842,500	730,265	891,738	909,477	973,050	869,406	3,700	4,193	5,441	5,314	5,530	4,836
Total ..	**13,890,600**	**13,491,067**	**15,492,515**	**15,293,135**	**16,224,160**	**14,878,295**	**19,840**	**27,626**	**27,929**	**40,867**	**27,885**	**28,829**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	TOBACCO						PEAS					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)		2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,600	520	300	..	210	526
Chandaburi	270	165	110	120	..	133	170	190	95	162	165	156
Surashtra	200	16	..	..	..	43	80	..	..	..	..	16
Nagor Chaisri	1,500	2,631	750	190	200	1,054	40	..	300	720	850	382
Nagor Rajasima	1,350	1,142	416	2,396	1,104	1,282	800	784	1,936	2,259	816	1,319
Nagor Svarga	2,600	3,727	2,398	1,054	3,187	2,593	2,600	1,950	3,284	3,545	2,189	2,714
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2,360	2,040	684	1,985	1,140	1,642	..	90	111	135	40	75
Patani	1,360	902	3,803	2,380	2,465	2,182	..	10	1,233	102	252	319
Prachinburi	400	431	870	760	1,120	716	230	807	885	980	2,386	1,058
Bisnulok	6,400	6,282	8,634	11,234	..	6,510	2,000	924	3,882	3,555	1,394	2,351
Bayab	4,800	5,020	5,300	7,924	10,500	6,709	1,670	1,569	1,958	2,574	2,961	2,146
Maharashtra	9,900	13,608	5,302	7,200	4,554	8,113	200	17	53	536	43	170
Bhuket	50	147	83	406	187	174	..	..	..	180	215	79
Rajaburi	2,500	4,875	9,858	6,391	5,847	5,894	1,460	5,445	2,975	1,494	4,330	3,141
Ubol Rajadhani	3,670	1,753	1,807	2,848	2,341	2,484	350	52	276	526	200	281
Roi Ech	11,000	5,264	2,911	5,488	8,223	6,577	1,500	850	1,640	2,521	2,489	1,800
Udorn	6,670	6,111	11,941	4,065	3,936	6,545	960	1,149	907	732	642	878
Total ..	**55,030**	**54,114**	**54,867**	**54,441**	**44,804**	**52,651**	**13,660**	**14,357**	**19,835**	**20,021**	**19,182**	**17,411**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	SESAME						PEPPER					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-12)	2464 (1921-22)		2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya	750	300	475	650	165	468	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,080	18,543	19,207	18,707	18,696	18,647
Surashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	..	..	..	151	300	90	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Rajasima	550	438	606	241	852	537	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Svarga	460	325	190	1,440	..	483	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Sridharmaraj	..	..	..	..	..	..	265	401	411	341	691	421
Patani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	..	255	245	175	750	285	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok	850	933	876	1,503	872	1,007	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab	1,485	807	1,881	2,088	1,952	1,643	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	200	30	..	100	40	74	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhuket	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,890	2,140	4,555	3,220	(a) ..	3,361
Rajaburi	740	1,280	716	..	1,003	748	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubol Rajadhani	370	97	..	81	..	109	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Ech	250	440	193	1,122	641	529	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn	450	723	425	381	152	426	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**6,105**	**5,628**	**5,607**	**7,932**	**6,727**	**6,399**	**25,235**	**21,084**	**24,173**	**22,268**	**19,387**	**22,429**

(*a*) In the year 2463 (1920-21) there are 3,220 Rais under Pepper in Bhuket but for the year 2464 (1921-22) the number of rais is not given. The report only says that the old plantations are dressed up.

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	MAIZE						TOTAL					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)		2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	350	750	1,750	1,650	1,650	1,230	916,650	695,670	734,670	726,619	961,661	**807,042**
Ayudhya	2,440	1,450	820	790	1,768	1,454	3,070,890	3,191,070	3,336,923	3,516,820	3,646,632	**3,352,467**
Chandaburi	3,000	90	95	85	102	674	158,220	191,942	233,001	193,790	228,623	**201,115**
Surashtra	3,200	2,115	4,130	..	..	1,889	208,080	141,677	220,260	169,761	220,800	**188,116**
Nagor Chaisri	750	1,336	..	96	365	509	1,127,490	1,112,267	1,203,080	1,328,755	1,356,743	**1,225,667**
Nagor Rajasima	850	1,346	1,582	2,638	1,686	1,620	334,050	351,381	588,060	600,677	542,490	**483,332**
Nagor Svarga	1,760	1,326	3,630	6,075	3,565	3,271	650,855	556,463	696,646	546,784	801,094	**650,368**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	400	280	159	250	..	218	443,225	373,095	758,633	746,991	499,501	**564,289**
Patani	600	150	1,808	736	3,184	1,296	188,960	76,199	322,309	444,036	380,711	**282,443**
Prachinburi	600	892	818	548	1,520	876	1,395,145	1,344,585	1,422,738	1,421,752	1,609,590	**1,438,762**
Pisnulok	5,400	6,010	1,519	4,663	2,555	4,029	769,450	752,370	648,362	651,963	720,669	**708,563**
Payab	3,300	3,558	1,303	1,213	4,547	2,784	768,255	832,991	849,501	925,283	932,106	**861,627**
Maharashtra	550	8,007	519	874	940	2,178	385,200	398,298	345,719	333,631	448,033	**382,176**
Bhuket	..	..	..	239	..	48	237,940	180,372	204,670	205,620	195,832	**204,887**
Rajaburi	1,150	3,655	1,923	1,385	1,850	1,993	401,850	566,555	652,581	447,971	595,384	**532,868**
Ubol Rajadhani	870	983	1,375	2,422	1,428	1,416	1,081,750	1,239,461	1,485,603	1,264,313	1,278,572	**1,269,940**
Roi Ech	7,100	4,190	2,535	3,020	3,919	4,153	1,050,500	903,177	1,035,684	1,020,613	989,533	**999,901**
Udorn	3,500	2,648	3,066	3,434	5,620	3,653	857,780	745,089	913,518	923,403	988,930	**885,744**
Total ..	**35,820**	**38,786**	**27,032**	**30,118**	**34,699**	**33,291**	**14,046,290**	**13,652,662**	**15,651,958**	**15,468,782**	**16,376,844** (a)	**15,039,307**

(a) This total is exclusive of 22,540 rais under "Sugar cane" of which 20,515 rais are accounted for by Circle Prachinburi.

TABLE 4.

Number of Coconut Trees, in bearing and not yet in bearing, in the Principal Coconut Growing Provinces, for the Years 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	YEAR.								
	2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)		
	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Chandaburi	139,749	155,308	295,057	144,966	147,868	292,834	(a) 140,205	132,453	272,658
Surashtra	303,446	590,487	893,933	564,598	560,110	1,124,708	629,342	600,849	1,230,191
Nagor Sridharmaraj	467,953	872,818	1,340,771	508,634	847,886	1,356,520	511,438	849,793	1,361,231
Patani	613,906	863,257	1,477,163	628,294	882,680	1,510,974	738,618	777,339	1,515,957
Prachinburi	141,980	18,870	160,850	143,737	20,500	164,237	148,230	18,640	166,870
Rajaburi	1,058,787	116,505	1,175,292	1,069,447	135,768	1,205,215	1,100,124	166,711	1,266,835
Total ..	**2,725,821**	**2,617,245**	**5,343,066**	**3,059,676**	**2,594,812**	**5,654,488**	**3,267,957**	**2,546,785**	**5,813,742**

(a) The numbers of coconut trees given for the year 2464 (1921-22) in Chandaburi are considerably less than those recorded for the previous year by 20,176 They are partly destroyed by coconut pests and partly the previous estimates are slightly exaggerated.

TABLE 5.

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2464 (1921-22)
	2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ELEPHANTS.										
Ayudhya	7	..	1	6	1	1	6	..	..	6
Chandaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surashtra	718	29	64	683	59	55	687	375	61	1,000
Nagor Chaisri	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
,, Rajasima	208	24	14	218	150	14	354	40	3	391
,, Svarga	446	191	176	461	170	144	487	38	131	394
,, Sridharmaraj	161	30	15	176	21	15	182	49	13	218
Patani	384	15	40	359	13	10	362	29	147	244
Prachinburi	19	72	72	19	7	..	26	3	..	29
Bisnulok	514	175	81	608	82	134	556	29	49	536
Bayab	1,037	82	59	1,060	112	134	1,038	561	390	1,209
Maharashtra	1,671	89	39	1,721	421	39	2,103	31	191	1,943
Bhuket	351	21	103	269	40	41	268	10	17	261
Rajaburi	40	1	..	41	6	15	32	44	..	76
Ubol Rajadhani	339	60	50	349	93	29	413	28	148	293
Roi Ech	26	2	4	24	19	7	36	14	10	40
Udorn	310	26	37	299	30	62	267	10	96	181
Total ..	**6,233**	**817**	**756**	**6,294**	**1,224**	**700**	**6,818**	**1,261**	**1,257**	**6,822**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2464 (1921-22)
	2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
HORSES.										
Krung Dep (*a*)	1,286	398	29	1,655	126	41	1,740	124	507	1,357
Ayudhya	21,904	1,929	1,424	22,409	2,851	1,458	23,802	1,267	6,922	18,147
Chandaburi	2,766	167	611	2,322	144	428	2,038	81	1,187	932
Surashtra	1,829	170	118	1,881	135	75	1,941	293	561	1,673
Nagor Chaisri	7,710	1,240	209	8,741	890	322	9,309	1,798	2,115	8,992
,, Rajasima	10,175	1,405	666	10,914	1,279	827	11,366	1,864	1,186	12,044
,, Svarga	8,680	1,683	706	9,657	1,644	610	10,691	1,361	2,062	9,990
,, Sridharmaraj	1,095	205	76	1,224	277	89	1,412	30	242	1,200
Patani	276	53	29	300	83	57	326	28	44	310
Prachinburi	12,202	1,801	450	13,553	1,148	590	14,111	1,792	3,574	12,329
Bisnulok	5,715	1,327	452	6,590	1,390	1,664	6,316	2,301	619	7,998
Bayab	5,823	1,217	559	6,481	1,977	909	7,549	1,800	1,664	7,685
Maharashtra	3,392	539	245	3,686	1,075	274	4,487	1,133	897	4,723
Bhuket	1,463	220	190	1,493	147	115	1,525	166	444	1,247
Rajaburi	5,225	727	424	5,528	896	219	6,205	645	1,894	4,956
Ubol Rajadhani	12,301	1,706	942	13,065	2,626	957	14,734	19,075	89	33,720
Roi Ech	7,284	1,785	518	8,551	1,636	868	9,319	3,225	945	11,599
Udorn	12,986	2,631	992	14,625	2,266	1,969	14,922	4,048	2,246	16,724
Total ..	**122,112**	**19,203**	**8,640**	**132,675**	**20,590**	**11,472**	**141,793**	**41,031**	**27,198**	**155,626**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2464 (1921-22)
	2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BULLOCKS.						
Krung Dep (*a*)	394	33	209	218	411	335	294	51	76	269
Ayudhya	83,348	22,967	25,710	80,605	23,602	20,500	83,707	16,142	5,389	94,460
Chandaburi	5,868	486	758	5,596	408	574	5,430	220	591	5,059
Surashtra	2,138	568	702	2,004	233	343	1,894	600	208	2,286
Nagor Chaisri	121,088	8,468	3,933	125,623	4,214	2,796	127,041	8,444	36,464	99,021
Nagor Rajasima	344,742	24,372	24,912	344,202	18,191	24,643	337,750	88,806	9,781	416,775
Nagor Svarga	12,687	3,393	3,669	12,411	2,513	2,647	12,277	6,058	276	18,059
Nagor Sridharmaraj	204,543	17,720	9,363	212,900	9,527	9,997	212,430	27,685	13,582	226,533
Patani	119,517	21,566	20,702	120,381	15,042	17,290	118,133	69,636	12,964	174,805
Prachinburi	32,241	7,714	3,690	36,265	3,511	4,155	35,621	9,407	3,926	41,102
Bisnulok	22,689	3,254	3,298	22,645	7,695	4,491	25,849	7,421	766	32,504
Bayab	182,308	20,038	19,805	182,541	25,543	22,074	186,010	100,523	5,953	280,580
Maharashtra	90,059	10,305	8,281	92,083	14,130	7,760	98,453	19,020	4,917	112,556
Bhuket	16,235	4,039	3,369	16,905	5,674	3,717	18,862	5,079	2,200	21,741
Rajaburi	312,726	11,471	7,546	316,651	13,811	7,534	322,928	2,520	84,165	241,283
Ubol Rajadhani	340,563	26,273	14,489	352,347	36,901	10,850	378,398	34,268	49,289	363,377
Boi Ech	221,848	27,622	23,294	226,176	12,084	30,370	207,890	112,557	9,926	310,521
Udorn	428,807	61,905	19,583	471,129	17,210	3,583	452,508	56,457	86,074	422,891
Total ..	2,541,801	272,194	193,313	2,620,688	210,700	205,907	2,625,475	564,894	326,547	2,863,822

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2462 to 2464 (1919-20 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2464 (1921-22)
	2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			2464 (1921-22)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BUFFALOES.						
Krung Dep (*a*)	75,736	5,534	1,886	79,384	1,761	1,321	79,824	358	35,363	**44,619**
Ayudhya	228,002	19,314	21,041	226,275	21,793	10,108	237,960	20,686	16,896	**241,750**
Chandaburi	67,740	3,382	5,040	66,082	2,422	4,234	64,270	84,748	948	**148,070**
Surashtra	73,951	4,745	5,276	73,420	4,113	2,971	74,562	23,621	3,230	**94,953**
Nagor Chaisri	77,932	7,940	755	85,117	2,854	1,661	86,310	33,736	7,545	**112,501**
,, Rajasima	160,507	11,496	4,103	167,900	8,880	4,755	172,025	74,705	8,196	**238,534**
,, Svarga	154,654	9,900	8,877	155,677	11,760	3,358	164,079	44,802	3,488	**205,393**
,, Sridharmaraj	84,493	14,754	6,795	92,452	7,182	5,418	94,216	14,068	5,847	**102,437**
Patani	39,089	4,626	3,648	40,067	5,137	4,838	40,366	8,776	8,730	**40,412**
Prachinburi	140,860	11,835	6,360	146,335	9,779	6,947	149,167	38,307	8,471	**179,003**
Bisnulok	150,662	14,888	7,354	158,196	17,926	8,560	167,562	23,175	5,716	**185,021**
Bayab	147,624	11,165	6,903	151,886	15,942	8,780	159,048	71,778	9,244	**221,582**
Maharashtra	112,700	11,579	3,636	120,643	13,575	4,977	129,241	24,166	3,644	**149,763**
Bhuket	77,547	8,287	8,433	77,401	12,670	17,741	72,330	53,137	10,003	**115,464**
Rajaburi	17,422	1,709	1,893	17,238	2,651	1,067	18,822	7,632	1,937	**24,517**
Ubol Rajadhani	256,410	22,071	7,683	270,798	32,283	7,101	295,980	87,458	11,719	**371,719**
Roi Ech	226,608	16,870	10,559	232,919	12,073	9,662	235,330	127,005	16,373	**345,962**
Udorn	301,991	55,637	11,254	346,374	35,990	19,633	362,731	116,057	27,206	**451,582**
Total ..	**2,393,928**	**235,732**	**121,496**	**2,508,164**	**218,791**	**123,132**	**2,603,823**	**854,215**	**184,556**	**3,273,482**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2461 to 2463 (1918-19) to (1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2463 (1920-21)
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
PIGS. (*a*)										
Krung Dep (*b*)	1,512	7,928	8,919	521	7,833	7,874	480	7,809	7,957	332
Ayudhya	33,778	27,728	23,983	37,523	28,738	29,122	37,139	23,854	22,635	38,358
Chandaburi	8,905	11,454	10,310	10,049	6,571	8,512	8,108	6,739	7,041	7,806
Surashtra	12,037	10,889	10,359	12,567	13,132	13,968	11,731	14,350	13,384	12,697
Nagor Chaisri	34,090	21,319	19,311	36,098	29,517	25,792	39,823	26,130	18,808	47,145
Nagor Rajasima	116,003	46,710	36,717	125,996	26,517	40,711	111,856	17,219	24,138	104,937
Nagor Svarga	12,848	15,945	14,954	13,839	13,647	15,681	11,805	10,581	10,942	11,444
Nagor Sridhamaraj	38,606	25,319	17,830	46,095	19,656	18,430	47,321	21,858	15,285	53,894
Patani	7,767	6,799	4,417	10,149	5,724	6,922	8,951	8,174	5,253	11,872
Prachinburi	36,298	17,334	26,044	27,588	20,819	29,284	19,123	27,747	27,469	19,401
Bisnulok	7,563	13,064	12,485	8,142	10,168	11,828	6,482	11,372	10,737	7,117
Bayab	92,347	78,909	80,019	91,237	86,161	84,817	92,581	99,677	79,372	112,886
Maharashtra	27,931	43,219	44,026	27,124	38,253	36,129	29,248	53,036	32,753	49,531
Bhuket	29,284	19,438	26,232	22,490	19,046	18,947	22,589	303	781	22,111
Rajaburi	30,387	28,915	32,084	27,218	24,944	26,435	25,727	29,753	25,830	29,650
Ubol Rajadhani	112,540	12,545	13,905	111,180	14,643	13,997	111,826	19,934	13,257	118,503
Roi Ech	129,816	21,167	17,218	133,765	20,321	46,863	107,223	64,520	15,398	156,345
Udorn	50,997	11,350	7,524	54,823	11,113	8,010	57,926	11,572	9,280	60,218
Total ..	**782,709**	**420,032**	**406,337**	**796,404**	**396,857**	**443,322**	**749,939**	**454,628**	**340,320**	**864,247**

(*a*) Figures for 2464 are not available.

(*b*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

X

OPIUM.

OPIUM.

From the year 2451 (1908-9) onwards the control of the sale of opium has been in the hands of the Government.

Raw opium is imported by the Opium Department, prepared for consumption, and sold in marked and sealed tubes. The sale is effected through the agency of contractors. Wholesale and retail prices are fixed annually by the Government, and the opium monopoly in each district is put up to public auction.

In pursuance of the policy which led the Government to concentrate the control of the opium traffic in its own hands, it was decided that, from the year 2458 (1915-16) onwards, the annual amounts of opium issued for consumption in the country should be periodically reduced.

The Opium Law of B. E. 2464 (1921-22) prohibited the smoking of opium except by licensed smokers.

TABLE

(a) QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM PURCHASED by the OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Period 2450 to 2464 (1907-8 to 1921-22).

Year		Benares Opium				Yunan Opium				Total	
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Value
			Maximum	Minimum			Maximum	Minimum			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.
2450	1907–8	89,506	27.69	19.95	**2,021,693**	7,440	..	12.60	**94,481**	96,946	**2,116,174**
2451	1908–9	83,340	22.70	19.07	**1,718,445**	..	..	..	..	83,340	**1,718,445**
2452	1909–10	98,036	28.34	18.32	**1,980,555**	..	..	..	..	98,036	**1,980,555**
2453	1910–11	70,525	45.73	26.45	**2,584,366**	11,113	28.30	22.05	**305,221**	81,638	**2,889,587**
2454	1911–12	73,180	60.84	29.87	**2,951,330**	..	..	..	..	73,180	**2,951,330**
2455	1912–13	80,316	42.19	23.61	**2,298,213**	15,464	27.09	25.21	**420,958**	95,780	**2,719,171**
2456	1913–14	107,229	44.51	22.70	**3,445,776**	21,010	25.21	18.09	**514,531**	128,239	**3,960,307**
2457	1914–15	105,233	29.44	17.65	**2,451,260**	190	..	18.01	**3,449**	105,423	**2,454,709**
2458	1915–16	122,168	26.59	23.01	**2,993,298**	..	..	..	..	122,168	**2,993,298**
2459	1916–17	75,599	49.86	27.40	**2,844,655**	..	..	..	..	75,599	**2,844,655**
2460	1917–18	86,485	61.25	38.85	**4,370,581**	..	..	..	..	86,485	**4,370,581**
2461	1918–19	96,767	41.68	39.10	**3,946,931**	53	..	22.01	**1,167**	96,820	**3,948,098**
2462	1919–20	91,444	52.57	40.14	**4,420,912**	29	..	21.10	**612**	91,473	**4,421,524**
2463	1920–21	93,742	49·97	29.32	**3,859,228**	7,321	28.00	21.65	**204,858**	101,063	**4,064,086**
2464	1921–22	102,814	28.79	26.20	**2,731,985**	25	..	17.64	**441**	102,839	**2.732,426**

(*a*) Benares opium is imported and kept in stock by the Customs Department, and purchased by the Opium Department as required. Yunan opium is imported and purchased by the Opium Department in Northern Siam.

TABLE 2.

QUANTITY and PRICES (a) of OPIUM SOLD in SIAM.

Period 2455 to2464 (1912-13 to 1921-22).

CIRCLE	YEAR																			
	2455 (1912-13)		2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)		2458 (1915-16)		2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)		2464 (1921-22)	
	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs..	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.
Krung Dep ..	20,937	264.50	22,751	277.75 290.95	22,839	277.75 290.95	21,773	304.20 396.80	20,958	304.20 317.45	27,894	343.90 370.35	24,449	400.— 533.33	23,655	400.—	18,065	533.33 400.00	17,659	533.33 400.60
Krung Kao ..	3,987	264.50	4,404	290.95	5,072	290.95	4,304	317.45	5,991	317.45 330.70	4,813	357.10	5,230	400.—	7,349	400.—	4,934		4,664	
Chandaburi ..	1,511	211.60	1,514	238.05	1,589	238.05	1,392	264.50	1,619	264.50	1,954	264.50 304.20	1,967	320.—	1,663	352.—	1,487	480.00 352.00	1,058	480.00 252.00
Surashtra ..	2,709	211.60	2,683	238.05	2,630	238.05	2,251	264.50	2,268	264.50	2,597	304.20	1,916	320.—	1,765	352.—	2,103		1,748	
Nagor Chaisri ..	3,415	264.50	3,525	290.95	3,731	290.95	3,431	317.45	3,728	317.45	3,474	357.10	3,609	400.—	4,519	400.—	3,382		3,505	
Nagor Rajasima ..	990	264.50	985	290.95	1,204	290.95	1,125	317.45	1,080	317.45	1,050	357.10	998	400.—	1,142	400.—	989	533.33	837	533.33
Nagor Svarga	2,341	264.50	2,182	264.50 290.95	2,491	264.50 290.95	2,655	291.00 317.45	2,444	317.45	2,456	357.10	2,268	400.—	2,079	400.—	1,554	400.00	1,574	400.00
Nagor Sridharmraj	2,363	211.60	2,406	238.05	2,328	238.05	2,185	211.60 264.50	2,756	211.65 264.50	2,994	264.50 304.20	2,722	320.—	2,039	352.—	2,103	480.00	1,646	480.00
Patani ..	1,581	198.40	2,119	224.85	2,064	224.85	2,148	251.30	2,631	251.30	2,613	251.30 277.75	2,167	320.—	1,914	352.—	1,924	352.00	1,162	352.00
Prachinburi ..	6,361	238.05	6,388	264.50	5,521	264.50 290.95	5,297	317.45	5,979	317.45	5,050	357.10	4,882	400.—	5,562	400.—	4,308	533.33 400.00	4,234	533.33 400.00
Bisnulok ..	1,327	264.50	1,443	290.95	1,397	290.95	1,012	317.45	1,456	224.85 317.45	1,327	224.85 357.10	1,467	400.— 256.—	1,542	400.—	1,060	533.33 256.00	806	533.33 256.00
Bayab ..	1,234	105.80 158.70	1,287	105.80 185.15	1,151	105.80 185.15	742	105.80 264.50	456	105.80 264.50	342	132.25 304.20	498	304.— 164.—	431	264.— 144.—	250	400.00 144.00	221	400.00 144.00
Maharashtra (b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	211.60 264.50	408	211.60 304.20	551	304.— 256.—	713	264.— 256.—	483	400.00 256.00	309	400.00 256.00
Bejraburana (c) ..	272	198.40	291	198.40	269	198.40	277	224.85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhuket ..	17,359	158.70 165.35	15,568	158.70 205.00	11,111	105.80 211.60	12,660	198.40 232.80	12,059	232.80 280.40	11,612	343.90	10,090	400.—	8,195	400.— 368.—	7,064	480.00 368.00	4,027	480.00 368.00
Rajaburi ..	4,553	264.50	5,138	290.95	4,860	290.95	4,307	317.45	4,693	317.45	4,281	357.10	3,785	400.—	4,484	400.—	4,336	533.33 400.00	4,195	533.33 400.00
Ubol Rajadhani ..	..	..	298	145.50 185.15	264	171.95 211.60	253	198.40 238.05	232	238.05	347	238.05	375	256.—	420	256.—	447	320.00	353	320.00
Roi Ech ..	623	145.50 185.15	546	185.15	572	211.60	474	238.05	542	238.05	610	238.05	783	256.—	1,108	256.—	1,056	256.00	625	256.00
Udorn ..	2,730	132.25 171.95	2,893	132.25 171.95	2,799	132.25 171.95	1,737	132.25 198.40	2,155	158.70 198.40	2,871	158.70 198.40	1,986	224.— 192.—	2,701	224.— 192.—	2,939	320.00 192.00	1,537	320.00 192.00
• Total	74,293	..	76,421	..	71,892	..	68,023	..	71,465	..	76,693	..	69,743	..	71,281	..	58,484	..	50,160	..

(a) Where variation has occurred, the maximum and minimum prices are shewn in a bracket.

(b) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.

(c) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of RETAIL OPIUM SHOPS.

Period 2460 to 2464 (1917-18 to 1921-22).

PROVINCE	YEAR.					
	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
		First half	Second half (a)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep	365	339	194	162	142	138
Ayudhya	297	244	134	101	78	78
Chandaburi	188	59	59	55	52	44
Surashtra	72	65	62	50	50	40
Nagor Chaisri	371	234	127	82	74	70
,, Rajasima	74	35	35	27	26	26
,, Svarga	157	105	105	45	30	28
,, Sridharmaraj ..	185	98	79	49	44	24
Patani	83	87	58	47	46	40
Prachinburi	371	229	164	117	73	56
Bisnulok	107	88	44	29	22	22
Bayab	24	10	9	21	21	18
Maharashtra	33	21	18	18	18	18
Bhuket	372	497	207	76	67	59
Rajaburi	292	85	85	88	79	65
Ubol Rajadhani	19	9	7	14	9	8
Roi Ech	15	4	4	29	11	11
Udorn	220	75	54	61	44	35
Total ..	3,245	2,284	1,445	1,071	886	780

(a) A number of opium shops were closed in B. E- 2461 (1918-19) in pursuance of the Government's policy of restricting opium smoking.

XI

MINING.

TABLE I.

OUT-PUT and AVERAGE PRICE of TIN.[a]

Period 2450 to 2464 (1907-8 to 1921-22).

Year		Circle					Total obtained from		Average price of tin in dollars per picul
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Surashtra	Nagor Sridharmraj	Patani	Bhuket	Total	Dredging	Other sources	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	$
2450	1907-8	908	2,419	4,826	64,285	**72,438**	**467**	**71,971**	**71**
2451	1908-9	1,411	2,768	11,851	64,157	**80,187**	**2,528**	**77,659**	**61**
2452	1909-10	2,044	2,842	6,515	67,882	**79,283**	**7,372**	**71,911**	**71**
2453	1910-11	2,782	2,547	6,207	70,719	**82,255**	**11,451**	**70,804**	**82**
2454	1911-12	2,911	1,279	8,083	87,354	**99,627**	**23,317**	**76,310**	**95**
2455	1912-13	3,092	1,564	6,067	99,901	**110,624**	**32,946**	**77,678**	**107**
2456	1913-14	2,558	2,156	8,351	100,297	**113,362**	**30,026**	**83,336**	**95**
2457	1914-15	2,327	2,025	7,989	98,390	**110,731**	**29,686**	**81,045**	(*b*)
2458	1915-16	2,250	2,462	15,469	130,994	**151,175**	**46,829**	**104,346**	**88**
2459	1916-17	2,278	3,653	10,689	130,739	**147,259**	**47,298**	**99,961**	**89**
2460	1917-18	2,364	5,899	13,520	131,999	**153,782**	**51,343**	**102,439**	**122**
2461	1918-19	2,620	12,846	8,560	124,399	**148,425**	**52,124**	**96,301**	**147.84**
2462 (*c*)	1919-20	2,900	6,576	9,106	121,272	**139,854**	**52,250**	**87,604**	**148.30**
2463	1920-21	975	9,417	6,186	87,605	**104,183**	**41,308**	**62,875**	**129.95**
2464	1921-22	17	12,987	8,809	81,513	**103,326**	**50,900**	**52,426**	**81.60**

(*a*) The outputs of tin quoted refer to metallic tin and not to tin ore.

(*b*) After outbreak of war no prices were quoted, since, for a time, there was practically no market for tin. It is therefore not possible to give an average price.

(*c*) In this year there were 13 piculs of wolfram ore produced in Circle Surashtra; 3450 piculs in Nagor Sridharmaraj; 49 piculs in Patani : 140 piculs in Bhuket; making a total of 3,652 piculs of wolfarm ore. The average price during 2463 was $ 32.92 per picul.

TABLE 2.

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period 1911 to 1922.

MONTH	1911			1912			1913			1914			1915			1916		
	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
January	100.57	87.35	94.03	96.45	92.15	94.77	114.80	112.37	113.69	91.25	84.17	86.62	80.25	70.—	73.88	88.—	82.62	86.25
February	98.30	85.35	90.61	97.—	95.37	88.28	112.87	105.—	109.38	95.25	87.50	91.29	80.75	75.55	77.76	91.50	86.50	88.49
March	94.—	88.25	92.13	97.—	93.82	95.34	109.25	103.62	106.11	89.50	87.05	87.93	87.25	80.62	82.14	95.50	89.—	92.97
April	97.—	94.62	95.69	105.75	95.50	99.03	113.60	107.—	110.52	87.70	78.70	83.54	84.50	80.87	83.04	97.75	93.50	97.51
May	96.75	95.—	95.92	105.75	100.50	103.13	112.40	107.45	110.29	79.—	74.—	76.65	82.12	79.55	81.01	98.25	91.55	95.84
June	97.—	94.50	96.08	103.10	96.62	100.—	107.10	97.—	101.87	72.—	69.—	70.26	85.37	79.30	82.69	91.12	82.75	87.31
July	96.25	92.07	95.08	103.62	98.25	100.63	97.50	89.35	92.64	75.—	65.—	73.01	84.—	75.45	80.55	85.40	78.70	82.24
August	95.45	93.50	94.54	108.80	100.50	104.23	98.30	92.70	94.60	68.—	65.—	67.92	77.—	73.30	74.82	84.85	81.—	82.50
September	94.42	84.55	89.04	115.65	107.50	111.50	98.75	95.25	96.89	67.—	63.—	64.91	76.25	73.—	75.01	85.25	81.75	83.01
October	96.07	88.80	93.36	115.35	111.65	114.03	94.37	91.62	92.72	64.50	58.—	61.99	77.25	72.50	74.32	89.32	85.50	87.82
November	99.50	93.50	96.69	115.25	113.30	114.31	92.20	90.10	91.07	69.—	62.50	65.93	86.50	79.25	82.42	94.25	87.70	91.24
December	101.05	94.75	96.45	114.65	113.—	113.78	90.67	84.25	86.48	74.—	69.—	70.83	84.12	81.—	82.74	93.65	83.35	87.96

TABLE 2.—(*Continued*).

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period 1911 to 1922.

MONTH.	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
January	92.60	87.—	89.64	138.50	122.50	134.72	120.—	118.50	118.86	192.—	183.—	187.96	116.—	105.—	110.50	85.87	78.62	82.10
February	96.25	91.50	93.49	149.50	137.—	143.23	120.—	118.50	118.92	212.75	190.—	197.24	90.—	90.—	90.—	81.—	72.—	76.68
March	104.25	94.25	97.97	154.50	149.—	150.26	120.—	118.50	118.73	211.—	171.50	190.85	84.—	77.25	80.62	74.37	71.75	73.44
April	106.50	101.—	102.72	168.—	150.50	156.98	120.—	115.—	115.91	177.50	166.—	173.35	88.25	78.25	83.25	80.—	73.75	76.87
May	119.75	105.50	112.09	181.—	166.50	175.58	120.—	115.—	116.28	174.—	136.—	148.81	92.75	86.—	89.37	77.75	75.37	76.47
June	114.—	103.30	109.22	166.—	153.—	158.38	118.50	114.—	115.76	141.50	124.—	131.99	89.—	83.25	86.12	79.12	76.62	77.76
July	113.—	108.—	109.65	178.—	157.—	164.06	131.25	115.61	121.76	143.50	128.50	139.26	86.75	80.—	83.37	81.87	77.25	78.87
August	113.50	109.75	111.73	184.—	159.—	171.92	135.50	124.52	131.11	148.50	136.—	143.34	81.75	74.50	78.12	81.50	78.62	80.07
September	113.25	111.—	111.94	158.—	149.87½	152.68	139.—	131.66	136.60	140.—	134.75	137.76	81.—	76.50	78.75	82.37	79.62	81.56
October	119.50	111.—	112.93	150.—	149.87½	149.91	141.50	133.—	138.81	136.50	125.50	132.58	80.—	77.75	78.66	92.75	82.12	86.77
November	134.—	118.50	125.72	150.—	124.80	142.46	145.—	135.50	139.43	132.50	109.25	123.39	82.25	77.87	79.55	..	..	..
December	141.—	135.25	138.15	130.—	119.50	125.04	164.—	145.50	153.39	115.—	105.75	111.70	87.75	81.87	85.26	..	..	..

XII

PRICES.

PRICES.

The following tables attempt to represent, by the use of index numbers, the fluctuations in the prices of certain staple commodities.

Tables 1 to 6 are based on the year B. E. 2457 (1914-15), the prices of all subsequent years being calculated as percentages of the prices prevailing in B. E. 2457. In calculating the general index numbers no attempt has been made to weight the items according to their relative importance, the general index numbers merely representing the total cost of a general consignment containing the actual quantities scheduled in each table.

Table 7 gives the prices of Kerosene and Petrol quarterly, together with an index number calculated from the average value in each year.

Table 8 shows the contract prices of certain foodstuffs supplied to the Bangkok Lunatic Asylum, an institution which feeds some five hundred persons. Table 9 gives the relative index numbers, together with a general index number calculated by weighting each item in proportion to the amount actually consumed. This figure should therefore be the closest indication of the fluctuations in the general price of local foodstuffs. In these tables the year 2458 (1915-16) has been taken as a base, no earlier records being available.

Table 10 sets out the wages paid to certain types of labour.

Table 11 supplements the information given under the heading "Foreign Trade and Commerce" by setting out the wholesale prices ex-mill of various grades of rice.

TABLE 1.

PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22)

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2457 (1914-15)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		Tcs.
Biscuits	Kilogram	.604	.895	1.030	1.156	1.720	1.933	1.386
Butter	,,	2.201	2.384	2.517	3.048	2.921	3.141	2.714
Cereals	,,	.156	.191	.209	.165	.442	.323	.278
Cheese	,,	1.542	2.183	2.517	2.813	2.707	3.077	2.931
Coconuts	One nut	.102	.088	.097	.100	.104	.122	.100
Eggs	Kilogram	.436	.486	.631	.480	.814	.763	.588
Fish, Canned	,,	.491	.707	1.375	1.278	1.305	.927	.619
Fish, other than Canned ..	,,	.557	.557	.439	.464	.486	.544	.544
Flour (Cereal)	,,	.148	.202	.250	.351	.313	.297	.190
Flour (Rice)	,,	.225	.208	.253	.339	.473	.420	.241
Fruit of all kinds ..	,,	.195	.226	.267	.329	.373	.285	.223
Macaroni and Vermicelli ..	,,	.328	.355	.435	.628	.659	.629	.475
Meat, Preserved	,,	1.208	1.910	2.064	2.734	2.691	2.671	2.406
Milk, Canned	,,	.419	.610	.938	1.163	1.018	1.045	.980
Mollasses	,,	.033	.033	.047	.063	.098	.065	.025
Potatoes	,,	.158	.137	.162	.207	.253	.232	.169
Salt	,,	.368	.299	.525	.772	.356	.646	.576
Spices & Condiments ..	,,	.159	.173	.171	.279	.299	.349	.187
Sugar Manufactured ..	,,	.173	.275	.263	.235	.542	.617	.256
Tea	,,	1.268	1.231	1.426	1.398	1.375	1.371	1.337
Vegetables, Dried ..	,,	.195	.216	.274	.381	.300	.344	.242
Vegetables, Fresh ..	,,	.081	.086	.121	.177	.187	.186	.146
Unenumerated Foodstuffs ..	,,	.283	.307	.344	.407	.452	.481	.386
Total ..	..	**11.330**	**13.759**	**16.355**	**18.967**	**19.978**	**20.468**	**16.999**
Aerated and Mineral water	Bottle	.165	.180	.187	.232	.313	.263	.312
Beverages Unenumerated ..	Kilogram	.799	.997	1.473	1.784	1.935	1.822	1.699
Beer	Litre	.393	.523	.590	.910	.859	.914	.705
Brandy	,,	.947	1.928	2.778	3.803	2.971	2.918	2.841
Whisky	,,	.913	1.589	2.178	3.124	2.905	2.665	2.675
Wine	,,	.807	1.219	1.530	2.445	2.215	2.198	1.972
Total ..	..	**4.024**	**6.436**	**8.736**	**12.298**	**11.198**	**10.780**	**10.204**
Grand Total ..	..	**15.354**	**20.195**	**25.091**	**31.265**	**31.176**	**31.248**	**27.203**

TABLE 2.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	YEAR						
	2457 (1912-22)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Biscuits	100	148	170	191	285	320	229
Butter	100	108	114	138	133	143	123
Cereals	100	122	134	106	283	213	178
Cheese	100	142	163	141	175	200	190
Coconuts	100	86	95	98	102	120	98
Eggs	100	111	145	110	187	175	135
Fish, Canned	100	144	280	260	266	189	126
Fish, other than Canned ..	100	100	79	83	87	98	98
Flour (Cereal)	100	136	169	237	211	201	128
Flour (Rice)	100	92	112	151	210	187	107
Fruit of all kinds ..	100	116	137	169	191	146	114
Macaroni & Vermicelli ..	100	108	133	197	201	192	145
Meat, Preserved ..	100	158	171	226	223	221	199
Milk, Canned	100	145	224	277	243	249	234
Mollasses	100	100	142	191	297	197	76
Potatoes	100	87	102	131	160	147	107
Salt	100	81	143	210	97	176	156
Spices and Condiments ..	100	109	107	175	188	220	118
Sugar Manufactured ..	100	159	152	136	313	357	148
Tea	100	97	112	110	108	108	105
Vegetables, Dried ..	100	111	140	195	200	177	124
Vegetables, Fresh ..	100	106	149	218	231	230	180
Unenumerated Foodstuffs	100	108	121	144	160	170	136
Index Number for foodstuffs ..	**100**	**121**	**144**	**167**	**176**	**181**	**150**
Aerated and Mineral water	100	109	112	141	190	159	189
Beverages Unenumerated	100	124	184	223	242	228	213
Beer	100	133	150	231	218	233	179
Brandy	100	203	293	402	305	308	300
Whisky	100	172	238	342	318	292	293
Wine	100	151	189	303	274	272	244
Index Number for beverages ..	**100**	**160**	**217**	**306**	**278**	**268**	**253**
Index number for foodstuffs and beverages taken together	**100**	**131**	**163**	**204**	**203**	**204**	**177**

TABLE 3.

PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTED COTTON GOODS.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2457 (1914–15)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Palais	Corges	18.589	25.516	37.452	41.458	61.341	63.178	60.135
Papoons	,,	14.077	16.199	22.399	25.047	33.174	46.649	29.758
Sarongs	,,	9.003	13.298	15.947	29.988	31.445	27.672	19.141
Pakamas	,,	5.935	6.832	8.502	12.853	13.121	13.670	9.729
Patas	,,	13.412	13.280	16.700	27.852	32.688	15.954	27.509
Prints & Chintzes ..	Kilograms	2.804	4.002	5.190	8.325	8.992	8.748	6.128
White Shirting	,,	1.868	2.187	3.292	5.036	6.011	6.039	3.237
Grey Shirting	,,	1.310	1.409	2.365	3.645	3.420	3.324	1.958
Total ..	..	**66.998**	**82.723**	**111.847**	**154.204**	**190.192**	**185.234**	**157.595**

TABLE 4.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN IMPORTED COTTON GOODS.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	YEAR						
	2457 (1914–15)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	2464 (1921–22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Palais	100	137	201	223	330	340	323
Papoons	100	115	159	178	236	331	211
Sarongs	100	148	177	333	349	307	213
Pakamas	100	115	143	217	221	230	164
Patas	100	99	124	208	244	119	205
Prints and Chintzes	100	143	185	297	321	312	218
White Shirting	100	117	176	269	322	323	173
Grey Shirting	100	107	180	278	261	254	149
Total ..	**100**	**123**	**167**	**230**	**284**	**276**	**235**

TABLE 5.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2457 (1914-15)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Biscuits, "Marie"	2 lbs. tin	1.35	1.67	2.01	2.91	2.50	2.50	2.00
Butter	1 lb. ,,	1.66	1.82	2.22	2.80	2.35	2.00	1.90
Chutney	Bottle	1.76	1.72	1.57	1.80	1.80	1.50	1.50
Coffee	1 lb. tin	1.32	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.20
Fish, Canned Sardines ..	Big ,,	1.07	1.69	2.39	3.02	1.75	1.75	1.25
Flour, American	50 lbs. bag	6.45	8.06	8.25	..	10.25	..	..
,, Australian	,,	..	..	..	11.75	..	7.25	5.50
Fruit	Tin	0.72	0.85	0.91	1.17	1.20	0.90	0.75
Green Peas	1 lb. tin	0.55	0.65	0.70	0.70	0.75	0.75	0.75
Lard	,,	0.87	1.62	2.00	2.85	2.00	1.60	1.25
Milk, condensed	Tin	0.43	0.48	0.60	0.70	0.65	0.58	0.45
Pepper	Glass	0.79	0.80	0.97	1.06	1.10	0.85	0.60
Potted Meat	Tin	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.64	0.40	0.45	0.35
Salad Oil	Bottle	1.32	1.35	1.76	1.81	1.75	1.75	1.50
Salt	1 lb. glass	0.42	0.60	0.75	0.90	0.75	0.75	0.90
Soap	Bar	0.30	0.33	0.45	0.55	0.60	0.55	0.45
Sugar	7 lbs. tin	1.37	1.72	2.50	3.31	4.50	2.80	2.70
Tea	1 lb. tin	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.69	1.50	1.35	1.15
Worcester Sauce	Bottle	1.49	1.84	2.12	2.50	1.50	1.50	1.25
Total ..	..	**23.60**	**28.45**	**32.47**	**41.66**	**36.85**	**30.33**	**25.45**
Beer "Ny Carlsberg" ..	Big case	17.00	22.66	..	..	..	38.00	28.00
,, "Kabuto"	,,	..	..	29.87	32.00	27.00	..	..
Wine	Bottle	0.70	0.80	1.12	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
Brandy	,,	3.57	3.92	4.72	5.69	6.50	5.00	4.65
Whisky "Dewar No. 1" ..	,,	2.54	3.16	3.62	4.90	3.50	4.00	3.85
Champagne "Pommery & Greno" ..	Big bottle	6.42	6.50	8.75	13.00	10.50	8.50	6.85
Total ..	..	**30.23**	**37.04**	**48.08**	**57.09**	**49.00**	**57.00**	**44.85**
Grand Total ..	..	**53.83**	**65.49**	**80.55**	**98.75**	**85.85**	**87.33**	**70.30**

TABLE 6.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

ARTCLES	YEAR						
	2457 (1914-15)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Biscuits "Marie" ..	100	123	149	215	185	185	148
Butter	100	109	134	168	141	121	114
Chutney	100	97	89	102	102	85	85
Coffee	100	113	113	113	113	114	91
Fish, Canned, Sardines ..	100	158	223	282	163	164	117
Flour, American ..	100	124	127	..	159	..	..
,, Australian ..	..	..	..	182	..	112	85
Fruit	100	118	126	162	167	125	104
Green Peas	100	118	127	127	136	136	136
Lard	100	186	229	327	230	184	144
Milk, Condensed ..	100	111	139	163	151	135	105
Pepper	100	191	122	134	139	108	76
Potted Meat	100	104	108	133	83	92	73
Salad Oil	100	102	133	137	132	133	114
Salt	100	142	178	214	178	179	214
Soap	100	109	150	173	200	183	150
Sugar	100	124	182	241	328	204	197
Tea	100	100	100	135	120	108	92
Worcester Sauce ..	100	123	142	167	100	101	84
General Index Number for articles of food ..	**100**	**121**	**138**	**177**	**156**	**129**	**106**
Beer "Ny Carlsberg" ..	100	133	..	..	..	224	165
,, "Kabuto" ..	..	..	172	188	159	..	..
Wine	100	114	160	214	214	214	214
Brandy	100	109	132	159	182	140	130
Whisky "Dewar No. 1" ..	100	124	142	192	138	158	151
Champagne " Pommery & Greno ..	100	101	136	202	163	132	107
General Index Number for articles of drink ..	**100**	**123**	**159**	**189**	**162**	**139**	**118**
General Index Number for articles of food and drink taken together ..	**100**	**122**	**150**	**183**	**159**	**162**	**130**

TABLE 7.

PRICES OF KEROSENE AND PETROL WITH INDEX NUMBERS.

Period 2457 to 2464 (1914-15 to 1921-22).

Period.		Kerosene Crown Brand.		Petrol Shell Motor Spirit.	
Year	Quarter	Per pair Tins	Index Numbers	2 x 4 gallon Tins	Index Numbers.
		Tcs.	%	Tcs.	%
2457 (1914-15)	1st	4.25	..	8.50	..
	2nd	4.25	..	9.50	..
	3rd	4.80	..	9.50	..
	4th	4.80	..	9.50	..
	Average ..	**4.52**	**100**	**9.25**	**100**
2459 (1916-17)	1st	6.55	..	11.50	..
	2nd	6.45	..	12.50	..
	3rd	6.55	..	12.50	..
	4th	6.65	..	13.50	..
	Average ..	**6.55**	**145**	**12.50**	**135**
2460 (1917-18)	1st	7.05	..	13.50	..
	2nd	7.30	..	14.50	..
	3rd	8.05	..	14.50	..
	4th	8.15	..	15.50	..
	Average ..	**7.64**	**169**	**14.50**	**157**
2461 (1918-19)	1st	8.25	..	17.00	..
	2nd	8.65	..	17.00	..
	3rd	10.90	..	17.50	..
	4th	10.90	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.67**	**214**	**17.25**	**186**
2462 (1919-20)	1st	11.00	..	17.50	..
	2nd	11.00	..	17.50	..
	3rd	11.05	..	17.50	..
	4th	11.05	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**11.02**	**244**	**17.50**	**189**
2463 (1920-21)	1st	9.25	..	17.50	..
	2nd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	3rd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	4th	9.25	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.25**	**205**	**17.50**	**189**
2464 (1921-22)	1st	9.25	..	17.50	..
	2nd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	3rd	9.20	..	17.50	..
	4th	9.20	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.22**	**204**	**17.50**	**189**

TABLE 8.

CONTRACT PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD SUPPLIED TO THE BANGKOK LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Period 2458 to 2464 (1915-16 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Beef	per lb.	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.13
Chillies, dried	,, picul	25.00	26.00	30.00	28.00	40.00	25.00	26.00
Coconuts	,, 100	6.00	10.00	11.00	12.00	18.00	12.00	10.00
Cucumber, green, big ..	,, picul	1.50	1.00	1.20	3.00	4.00	4.50	4.10
Ducks' eggs	,, 100	1.75	2.66	2.56	3.50	4.75	3.00	2.30
Fish, fresh	,, picul	23.00	18.00	20.50	27.00	37.00	18.00	16.00
Garlic	,, ,,	12.00	12.00	25.00	20.00	31.00	20.00	14.30
Kapi	,, ,,	10.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	26.00	30.00	30.00
Onions	,, ,,	3.50	8.00	20.00	15.00	18.00	10.00	25.00
Pork	,, ,,	36.00	28.00	27.00	50.00	55.00	55.00	38.00
Prawns, dried	,, catty	0.37	0.40	0.45	0.50	0.90	1.00	0.90
Pumpkins	,, picul	2.50	2.00	1.35	4.00	5.00	6.00	4.25
Rice, Na Suan, ...	,, ,,	6.00	5.80	8.00	14.00	16.75	6.50	7.00
Sugar	,, catty	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.40	0.50	0.20	0.17
Tamarinds	,, picul	4.25	4.50	6.50	10.00	14.00	8.00	5.50
Turnips, fresh	,, ,,	1.50	3.00	6.00	4.00	7.00	3.30	4.00
Turnip roots	,, ,,	1.75	4.00	4.00	3.00	7.00	5.00	4.25
Turnip salt	,, ,,	8.00	15.00	11.00	12.00	18.00	6.50	27,00

TABLE 9.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD SUPPLIED TO THE BANGKOK LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Period 2458 to 2464 (1915-16 to 1921-22).

ARTICLES	YEAR						
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Beef	100	92	92	117	150	133	108
Chillies, dried	100	104	120	112	160	100	104
Coconuts	100	167	183	200	300	200	166
Cucumbers, green, big ..	100	67	80	200	267	300	273
Ducks' eggs	100	152	146	200	271	172	131
Fish, friesh	100	78	89	117	161	78	69
Garlic	100	100	208	167	258	167	119
Kapi	100	100	120	140	260	300	300
Onions	100	229	571	428	514	286	714
Pork	100	78	75	139	153	153	105
Prawns, dried, ...	100	108	121	135	243	270	243
Pumpkins	100	80	54	160	200	240	170
Rices, Na Suan, ..	100	97	133	233	279	108	117
Sugar	100	100	92	333	417	167	142
Tamarinds	100	105	152	235	329	140	129
Turnips, fresh	100	200	400	267	467	220	267
Turnip roots	100	229	229	171	400	286	243
Turnip salt	100	187	137	150	225	81	337
General Index Number ..	**100**	**96**	**119**	**186**	**235**	**128**	**153**

TABLE 10.

WAGES PAID IN BANGKOK FOR CERTAIN KINDS OF LABOUR. (*a*)

Period 2458 to 2464 (1915-16 to 1921-22).

Description of Labour	Average wages							Unit of Time.
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2464 (1921-22)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	
Coolies	0.75	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	per day
Sail makers	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	,,
Carpenters	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.00	,,
Caulkers	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.00	2.00	,,
Boiler makers ..	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.35	,,
Blacksmiths	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.50	2.75	2.75	2.75	,,
Engineers	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	,,
Launchmen	30.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	per month
Launch Engineers ..	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	,,
Indian Watchmen ..	22.00	22.00	22.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	,,

(*a*) Data furnished by the Bangkok Dock Co. Ltd.

TABLE 11.

AVEARAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1915 to 1922.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quality.	BOKEN RICE. 1 A.	BOKEN RICE. 1 C.	BOKEN RICE. 3 C.	White Meal.
YEAR 1915.						
January	5.33	5.23	4.18	3.68	3.18	2.63
February	5.18	5.08	3.99	3.58	3.45	2.48
March	5.08	4.83	3.70	3.33	3.23	2.16
April	5.08	4.83	3.70	3.33	3.18	1.70
May	5.13	4.63	4.46	3.18	2.95	1.58
June	5.33	4.73	3.58	3.25	2.91	1.50
July	5.58	5.08	3.83	3.58	2.91	1.38
August	6.00	5.50	4.25	3.66	3.00	1.58
September	6.73	6.23	4.66	4.00	3.58	1.76
October	6.85	6.33	4.75	4.08	3.50	1.66
November	6.98	6.63	5.16	4.58	3.83	1.83
December	6.23	6.03	4.83	4.33	3.83	1.66
Average ..	**5.79**	**5.43**	**4.26**	**3.72**	**3.30**	**1.82**
YEAR 1916.						
January	6.33	5.83	4.75	4.25	3.75	1.83
February	5.83	5.33	4.73	4.23	3.73	1.83
March	5.73	5.23	3.91	3.50	3.08	1.33
April	6.58	6.21	4.25	3.83	3.58	1.33
May	6.58	6.21	4.33	3.83	3.58	1.33
June	6.98	6.73	4.66	4.00	3.50	1.33
July	6.58	6.33	4.58	3.75	3.25	1.33
August	6.73	6.48	4.58	3.75	3.25	1.25
September	6.28	6.03	4.54	3.71	3.23	1.33
October	5.98	5.73	4.66	3.75	3.41	1.50
November	6.33	6.08	4.66	3.98	3.58	1.50
December	5.98	5.58	4.58	3.98	3.58	1.33
Average ..	**6.33**	**5.98**	**4.52**	**3.88**	**3.46**	**1.43**

(*a*) **Data supplied by the Borneo Cómpanoy Ltd.**
(*b*) **Contains about 25% brokens**
(*c*) **Contains about 50% brokens**

TABLE 11.—(*continued*)

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1915-1922.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quality.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
			YEAR 1917.			
January	5.58	5.33	4.66	3.70	3.37	1.33
February	5.73	5.48	4.52	3.78	3.41	1.08
March	5.73	5.48	4.33	3.75	3.33	0.93
April	5.73	5.48	4.29	3.70	3.33	0.93
May	5.88	5.63	4.33	3.75	3.33	0.93
June	6.53	5.28	4.41	3.83	3.41	0.93
July	6.83	6.58	4.33	3.83	3.33	0.93
August	6.83	6.58	4.08	3.62	3.16	0.83
September	6.83	6.58	4.41	3.41	2.91	0.68
October	6.33	6.08	4.27	3.27	2.83	0.63
November	7.45	7.20	4.95	3.98	3.50	1.08
December	7.28	7.03	5.00	4.08	3.66	1.33
Average ..	**6.39**	**6.06**	**4.46**	**3.72**	**3.30**	**0.97**
			YEAR 1918.			
January	8.33	7.58	5.83	4.83	4.08	1.58
February	8.03	7.58	5.83	4.83	4.18	1.58
March	9.58	9.08	6.50	6.16	5.50	2.33
April	10.83	10.33	7.33	6.66	6.33	2.50
May	10.58	10.08	7.58	7.68	6.50	2.50
June	10.08	9.58	7.33	6.50	5.91	2.58
July	9.21	8.33	7.08	6.08	7.58	2.88
August	9.70	8.83	7.16	6.08	5.49	3.08
September	10.58	9.33	7.16	6.33	5.66	2.88
October	10.71	9.33	7.58	6.49	5.91	2.83
November	11.08	10.21	8.58	8.08	6.08	2.83
December	13.83	13.08	10.08	9.46	8.83	3.08
Average ..	**10.21**	**9.45**	**7.33**	**6.59**	**6.00**	**2.55**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 11.—(*continued*).

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1915-1922.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quantity.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
			YEAR 1919.			
January	15.83	14.33	12.33	11.16	9.83	2.83
February	16.83	14.83	12.83	11.33	10.08	2.83
March	17.58	14.83	11.08	10.33	9.33	2.58
April	17.58	15.33	10.83	9.33	6.83	2.83
May	24.83	22.33	14.83	11.33	9.83	3.33
June	34.33	27.33	18.83	14.33	11.83	4.33
July	30.46	24.83	18.16	13.58	10.83	..
August	28.83	23.83	19.83	15.83	13.33	..
September	25.83	21.33	19.83	17.33	15.33	..
October	24.46	19.33	16.83	14.83	12.83	..
November	25.83	22.83	19.33	17.33	14.33	..
December	18.83	16.83	14.83	12.83	11.33	..
Average ..	**23.44**	**19.83**	**15.80**	**13.30**	**11.31**	**3.12**
			YEAR 1920.			
January	11.00	9.00	8.00	7.00	6.50	5.00
February	11.00	9.50	8.37	7.37	6.25	5.50
March	10.50	9.25	9.00	8.50	7.50	7.00
April	9.50	9.00	8.50	8.00	7.00	6.00
May	10.50	10.00	8.50	7.75	6.75	6.00
June	9.75	9.50	8.50	7.75	6.75	5.50
July	9.50	9.25	8.00	7.75	6.75	5.50
August	9.00	8.75	7.75	7.25	6.75	5.25
September	10.00	9.75	8.25	7.62	6.62	3.75
October	10.00	9.75	8.00	7.12	6.25	3.50
November	8.75	8.50	7.75	6.75	5.75	3.50
December	8.25	8.00	7.00	6.12	5.12	3.00
Average ..	**9.81**	**9.19**	**8.13**	**7.42**	**6.50**	**4.96**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 11.—(*continued*).

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1915—1922.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quantity.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
YEAR 1921.						
January	7.12½	6.50	5.25	4.75	4.00	2.25
February	6.20	5.50	4.75	4.12½	3.70	2.00
March	6.00	5.50	4.50	4.00	3.65	1.75
April	6.00	5.35	4.50	4.00	3.75	1.70
May	7.20	6.65	4.65	4.35	4.10	1.80
June	8.00	7.50	5.50	4.85	4.55	2.00
July	9.15	8.65	7.25	5.75	5.25	2.25
August	10.75	10.25	7.75	6.75	5.25	2.75
September	8.75	8.25	6.65	5.90	5.50	2.76
October	8.75	8.25	6.80	6.15	5.85	2.50
November	8.35	7.87	6.62	5.93	5.50	2.75
December	7.45	6.73	5.77	5.26	4.89	2.50
Average ..	**7.81**	**7.25**	**5.83**	**5.15**	**4.67**	**2.25**
YEAR 1922.						
January	7.13	6.67	5.25	4.50	4.25	2.50
February	7.80	7.30	5.34	4.53	4.23	2.50
March	7.90	7.40	5.30	4.43	4.18	2.50
April	7.94	7.32	5.54	4.67	4.29	2.75
May	7.85	7.35	5.67	4.79	4.37	2.50
June	7.75	7.25	5.50	4.62	4.25	2.50
July	7.83	7.32	5.34	4.67	4.19	3.00
August	7.45	6.70	5.10	4.60	4.20	3.00
September	7.00	6.15	4.85	4.25	3.87	3.00
October	6.50	5.75	4.75	4.05	3.75	2.50
November	Figures not available at the time of going to press.				..	..
December						
Average for 10 months ..	**7.51**	**6.92**	**5.26**	**4.51**	**4.16**	**2.67**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

XIII

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

The figures tabulated in this chapter refer to the areas of land annually cultivated in rice and classified by grades, according to fertility, for revenue purposes. Five grades of paddy land are recognized of which the approximate yields are as follows:—

1st	grades	7.00	piculs	per rai
2nd	,,	6.25	,,	,, ,,
3rd	,,	5.50	,,	,, ,,
4th	,,	5.25	,,	,, ,,
5th	,,	4.75	,,	,, ,,

The cultivated areas given in the tables are always greater than the areas actually cropped owing to damage caused by flood, drought or other causes.

There are two systems of assessment to land revenue:—one known as the "Kuko" system, by which all land held under title deed is liable to assessment and payment of land tax, and the other the "Fang Loi" system by which the cultivated areas in any year are liable to assessment and payment of revenue. The "Kuko" system, previously in force, has been gradually changed to the "Fang Loi" system, as it was found to bear too heavily on the cultivator. The "Kuko" system is now in force only in places where the yield is certain and permanent.

It should be noted that $2\frac{1}{2}$ rai $=1$ acre, approximately, and 1 picul $=133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.

Figures for 2464 (1921-22) were not available at the time of going to press.

TABLE I.

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE KRUNG DEP															
		(a) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	1,095
2446	1903-4	(b)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	1,151
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,143	1,143
2448	1905-6	..	640	640	..	396	396	..	101	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,137
2449	1906-7	..	695	695	..	371	371	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154
2450	1907-8	..	749	749	..	456	456	..	102	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,307
2451	1908-9	..	634	634	..	291	291	..	70	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	995
2452	1909-10	..	678	678	..	402	402	..	74	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154
2453	1910-11	..	574	574	..	319	319	..	42	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	935
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	849	849	..	71	71	..	..	..	..	22	22	942
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	1,064	1,064	..	98	98	..	..	..	..	40	40	1,202
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	1,089	1,089	..	107	107	..	..	..	..	45	45	1,241
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	1,126	1,126	..	123	123	..	..	..	..	51	51	1,300
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	1,154	1,154	..	145	145	..	..	..	..	61	61	1,360
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	936	936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	936
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	958	958	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	958
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	773	773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c) 773
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	836	836	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	836
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	779	779	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	779

(a) See introduction.
(b) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.
(c) Excluding the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi which were transferred to Circle Ayudhya.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE AYUDHAYA															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	605	1,864	**1,864**
2446	1903–4		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,314	763	2,077	**2,077**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	773	2,153	**2,153**
2448	1905–6	682	41	723	663	183	846	92	522	614	2	45	47	..	8	8	**2,238**
2449	1906–7	690	34	724	683	128	811	112	345	457	2	16	18	..	1	1	**2,011**
2450	1907–8	687	41	728	711	153	864	81	492	573	1	43	44	..	4	4	**2,213**
2451	1908–9	709	12	721	733	87	820	231	394	625	20	44	64	..	14	14	**2,244**
2452	1909–10	709	10	719	769	103	872	247	425	672	22	55	77	..	15	15	**2,355**
2453	1910–11	715	4	719	746	100	846	272	356	628	17	33	50	..	5	5	**2,248**
2454	1911–12	706	..	706	744	108	852	329	306	636	18	43	61	..	5	5	**2,260**
2455	1912–13	737	8	745	800	126	926	284	363	647	20	47	67	..	7	7	**2,392**
2456	1913–14	777	6	783	810	123	933	274	427	701	20	57	77	..	11	11	**2,505**
2457	1914–15	781	8	789	791	131	922	277	473	750	21	65	86	..	9	9	**2,556**
2458	1915–16	774	14	788	834	459	1,293	266	420	686	21	45	66	..	62	62	**2,895**
2459	1916–17	54	..	54	1	1,200	1,201	..	1,496	1,496	..	357	357	..	125	125	**3,233**
2460	1917–18	55	10	65	1	1,245	1,246	..	1,705	1,705	..	221	221	..	140	140	**3,377**
2461	1918–19	53	..	53	1	1,225	1,226	..	1,460	1,460	..	410	410	..	116	116	(*c*) **3,265**
2462	1919–20	51	..	51	3	1,301	1,304	..	1,537	1,537	..	476	476	..	143	143	**3,511**
2463	1920–21	52	..	52	2	1,277	1,279	..	1,341	1,341	..	397	397	..	134	134	**3,203**

(*a*) See introduction.
(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.
(*c*) Increased at the expense of Circle Krung Dep by addition of the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE CHANDABURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	139
2446	1903–4 (*b*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	173
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	127
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	77	77	141
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	56	56	104
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	63	63	116
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	98	98	155
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	77	..	111	111	188
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	85	85	..	27	27	163
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	96	96	..	33	33	179
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	97	97	..	34	34	185
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	100	100	..	37	37	191
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	44	..	93	93	..	35	35	172
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	85	85	..	34	34	167
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	100	100	..	35	35	192
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56	..	101	101	..	32	32	189
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33	..	85	85	..	29	29	147
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	102	102	..	33	33	188
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	29	..	95	95	..	33	33	157

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE RSUASHTRA															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	102	**102**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	119	**119**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	112	**112**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	86	86	**135**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	46	..	90	90	**136**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	97	97	**146**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	45	..	90	90	**135**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	92	92	**142**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	131	131	**199**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70	..	129	129	**199**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	78	..	128	128	**206**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	..	87	87	**154**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	90	90	**143**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47	..	101	101	**148**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	86	86	**154**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	..	84	84	**155**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	..	66	66	**121**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	108	108	**176**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	85	85	**149**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR CHAISRI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	287	593	**593**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	342	672	**672**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	342	256	598	**598**
2448	1905–6	89	178	267	289	186	475	63	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	**805**
2449	1906–7	66	143	209	266	170	437	55	2	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	**703**
2450	1907–8	89	160	249	300	188	488	61	3	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	**801**
2451	1908–9	130	29	159	331	156	487	92	2	94	..	..	..	..	..	..	**740**
2452	1909–10	164	110	274	400	131	531	100	2	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	**907**
2453	1910–11	56	71	127	214	239	453	196	104	300	2	2	4	..	..	..	**884**
2454	1911–12	56	71	127	213	237	450	196	107	303	2	2	4	..	1	1	**885**
2455	1912–13	56	71	127	213	337	550	216	122	338	1	2	3	..	2	2	**1,020**
2456	1913–14	48	55	103	266	251	517	270	128	398	2	2	4	..	2	2	**1,024**
2457	1914–15	35	64	99	295	319	614	259	136	395	1	2	3	..	2	2	**1,113**
2458	1915–16	14	69	83	128	528	656	..	355	355	..	33	33	..	3	3	**1,130**
2459	1916–17	14	57	71	181	587	768	..	299	299	..	23	23	..	4	4	**1,165**
2460	1917–18	14	61	75	183	556	739	..	327	327	..	19	19	..	3	3	**1,163**
2461	1918–19	14	56	70	182	531	713	..	341	341	..	23	23	..	2	2	**1,149**
2462	1919–20	14	57	71	181	569	750	..	319	319	..	23	23	..	2	2	**1,165**
2463	1920–21	14	79	93	204	633	837	..	339	339	..	20	20	..	3	3	**1,292**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR RAJASIMA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	**142**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277	277	**277**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	405	405	**405**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	203	..	208	208	**411**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	..	150	150	**287**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	198	..	217	217	**415**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	219	..	233	233	**452**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	216	..	225	225	**441**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	145	..	167	167	**312**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	194	..	197	197	**391**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	246	..	273	273	**519**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	226	..	259	259	**485**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243	..	288	288	**531**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	..	250	250	**441**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	308	..	328	328	**636**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	..	165	165	**331**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	257	..	206	206	**463**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	276	276	..	247	247	**523**
2363	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	319	319	..	316	316	**635**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR SVARGA															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	300	**300**
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	425	**425**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	**485**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	296	296	..	124	124	..	64	64	**484**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	205	..	74	74	..	34	34	**313**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	321	..	127	127	..	63	63	**511**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	204	397	46	63	109	..	47	47	**553**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	233	455	54	71	125	..	51	51	**631**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	398	..	107	107	..	31	31	**536**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	315	..	98	98	..	32	32	**445**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	413	..	138	138	..	42	42	**593**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	446	..	157	157	..	51	51	**654**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	462	462	..	161	161	..	55	55	**678**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455	455	..	167	167	..	44	44	**666**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	553	553	..	205	205	..	57	57	**815**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	573	573	..	170	170	..	38	38	**781**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467	467	..	153	153	..	34	34	**654**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488	488	..	146	146	..	42	42	**676**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	341	341	..	167	167	..	36	36	**544**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR SRIDHARMARAJ															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	**430**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	**485**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	370	**370**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	238	..	283	283	**521**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	221	..	297	297	**518**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	248	..	301	301	**549**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	116	246	362	**604**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	113	251	364	**606**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	121	..	135	135	..	180	180	**436**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	181	..	196	196	..	192	192	**569**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	..	253	253	..	263	263	**743**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214	214	..	205	205	..	191	191	**610**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	222	..	235	235	..	186	186	**643**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	..	144	144	..	171	171	**456**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	208	..	196	196	..	179	179	**583**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	..	226	226	..	225	225	**651**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	..	190	190	..	203	203	**540**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	254	254	..	247	247	..	267	267	**768**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	271	..	261	261	..	271	271	**803**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE PATANI														TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND														
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	**226**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232	**232**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	**230**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	**243**
2449	1006–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	**243**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	**248**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	**253**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	**273**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	**382**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	**382**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	**393**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	424	**424**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525	**525**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	**544**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	451	**451**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456	**456**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	**393**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	**215**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	236	236	**236**

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE PRACHINBURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	954	954
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,034	1,034
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	1,150
2448	1905–6	..	378	378	..	371	371	..	235	235	..	58	58	..	64	64	1,106
2449	1906–7	..	387	387	..	467	467	..	233	233	..	57	57	..	48	48	1,192
2450	1907–8	..	381	381	..	530	530	..	243	243	..	58	58	..	48	48	1,260
2451	1908–9	230	164	394	129	106	235	..	247	247	..	61	61	..	59	59	996
2452	1909–10	239	145	384	116	370	486	..	244	244	..	61	61	..	66	66	1,241
2453	1910–11	..	206	206	..	488	488	..	221	221	..	52	52	..	71	71	1,038
2454	1911–12	..	232	232	..	539	539	..	271	271	..	53	53	..	75	75	1,170
2455	1912–13	..	220	220	..	608	608	..	319	319	..	57	57	..	90	90	1,294
2456	1913–14	..	220	220	..	634	634	..	326	326	..	59	59	..	65	65	1,304
2457	1914–15	..	195	195	..	514	514	..	301	301	..	49	49	..	63	63	1,122
2458	1915–16	..	221	221	..	595	595	..	328	328	..	52	52	..	79	79	1,275
2459	1916–17	..	249	249	..	710	710	..	382	382	..	58	58	..	89	89	1,488
2460	1917–18	..	264	264	..	692	692	..	371	371	..	66	66	..	91	91	1,484
2461	1918–19	..	221	221	..	630	630	..	346	346	..	66	66	..	77	77	1,340
2462	1919–20	..	234	234	..	739	739	..	365	365	..	65	65	..	80	80	1,483
2463	1920–21	..	240	240	..	798	798	..	408	408	..	73	73	..	72	72	1,591

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE BISNULOK															
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	111	**111**
2446	1903–4	(*c*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	**206**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	266	**266**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	93	..	105	105	..	45	45	**243**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34	..	42	42	..	21	21	**97**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	101	..	96	96	..	48	48	**245**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	50	111	50	69	119	5	45	50	**280**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	46	115	53	66	119	5	49	54	**288**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	17	65	82	..	47	47	**276**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	175	18	61	79	..	43	43	**297**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	18	90	108	..	63	63	**386**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	27	91	118	..	66	66	**411**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	258	27	109	136	..	80	80	**474**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	249	26	107	133	..	71	71	**453**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	267	267	28	110	138	..	143	143	**548**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	358	385	..	124	124	..	108	108	**617**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	346	376	..	111	111	..	97	97	**584**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	371	403	..	116	116	..	98	98	**617**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	354	384	..	102	102	..	117	117	**603**

(*a*) The Circle Bejraburana has been amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok since 2459 (1916–17).
(*b*) See introduction.
(*c*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fith class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE BAYAB															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	315	..	315	769
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	358	..	358	844
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	390	..	390	913
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	..	378	138	..	138	392	..	392	908
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	361	..	361	97	..	97	260	..	260	718
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	402	..	402	132	..	132	325	..	325	859
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	410	135	..	135	357	..	357	902
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	..	413	146	..	146	390	..	390	949
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	471	..	471	159	..	159	465	..	465	1,095
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	..	493	132	..	132	479	..	479	1,104
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	384	..	384	116	..	116	492	..	492	992
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	..	445	141	..	141	447	..	447	1,033
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	464	..	464	140	..	140	519	..	519	1,123
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	479	..	479	154	..	154	531	..	531	1,164
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	497	..	497	..	..	..	319	..	319	(*b*) 816
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	448	..	324	324	772
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	445	..	323	323	768
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	..	325	325	755
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	413	413	..	336	336	749

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Decreased by Province Maharashtra which, formerly under Bayab, has been made a Circle since the year 2459 (1916-17).

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE MAHARASHTRA															TOTAL
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	167	225	..	225	**392**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	400	400	**401**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	373	373	**375**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	..	370	370	**398**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	308	308	**333**

(*a*) Became a Circle in the year 2459 (1916–17), having formerly been part of Circle Bayab.
(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2458 (1902-3 to 1915-16).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE BEJRABURANA — (*b*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
		FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST.	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	36
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	51
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	55
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	58
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	64
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	67
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	67
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	58
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	51
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	64
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	71
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61

(*a*) Amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok since 2459 (1916-17).
(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE BHUKET															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	**132**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	138	**138**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	116	**116**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	143	**143**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	**137**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155	**155**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	**141**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	**166**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	184	**184**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	165	**165**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	218	**218**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	179	**179**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	183	**183**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	211	**211**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	**215**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	190	**190**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	176	**176**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	**200**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	239	**239**

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE RAJABURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	278	278
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	502
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	367	367
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	76	76	..	282	282	..	157	157	..	25	25	540
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	187	187	..	113	113	..	21	21	372
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	52	52	..	223	223	..	133	133	..	37	37	445
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	208	9	217	196	58	254	39	91	130	11	32	43	644
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	203	5	208	151	87	238	95	97	192	14	45	59	697
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	189	189	..	323	323	..	66	66	..	53	53	631
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	188	188	..	321	321	..	68	68	..	53	53	630
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	184	184	..	333	333	..	63	63	..	49	49	629
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	182	182	..	329	329	..	62	62	..	45	45	618
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	136	136	..	196	196	..	30	30	..	26	26	388
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	135	135	..	282	282	..	54	54	..	55	55	526
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	142	142	..	253	253	..	59	59	..	49	49	503
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	186	186	..	351	351	..	57	57	..	46	46	640
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	183	183	..	294	294	..	31	31	..	24	24	532
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	165	165	..	303	303	..	52	52	..	46	46	566
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	154	154	..	230	230	..	37	37	..	26	26	447

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE UBOL RAJADHANI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	**984**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	992	**992**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,129	**1,129**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	**1,151**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,124	**1,124**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,098	**1,098**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,172	**1,172**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,183	**1,183**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,229	**1,229**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,197	1,197	**1,197**

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE ROI ECH															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	794	794
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	769	769
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	812	812
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	814	814
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	801
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	817	817
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	967	967
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	984	984

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE UDORN															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	819
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	835	835
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	999
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046	1,046
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,076	1,076
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,102
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,091	1,091
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,102
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	957	957	957

(*a*) See Introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		TOTAL FOR WHOLE KINGDOM															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	1,880	4,837	6,717	**7,171**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	2,002	5,898	7,900	**8,386**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	2,111	5,856	7,967	**8,490**
2448	1905–6	771	1,237	2,008	952	1,212	2,164	533	1,529	2,062	140	1,043	1,183	392	1,304	1,696	**9,113**
2449	1906–7	756	1,259	2,015	951	1,186	2,137	527	1,094	1,621	100	753	853	260	1,160	1,420	**8,046**
2450	1907–8	776	1,330	2,106	1,011	1,378	2,389	544	1,485	2,029	133	1,005	1,138	325	1,347	1,672	**9,334**
2451	1908–9	1,069	839	1,908	1,401	649	2,050	1,183	1,025	2,208	315	866	1,181	489	1,325	1,814	**9,161**
2452	1909–10	1,112	942	2,054	1,489	1,012	2,501	1,201	1,111	2,312	395	911	1,306	521	1,411	1,932	**10,105**
2453	1910–11	771	855	1,626	960	1,335	2,295	940	1,763	2,703	195	758	953	465	1,337	1,802	**9,379**
2454	1911–12	762	304	1,066	957	1,921	2,878	1,018	1,798	2,816	169	880	1,049	479	3,978	4,457	**12,266**
2455	1912–13	792	299	1,091	1,013	2,319	3,332	884	2,146	3,030	154	1,071	1,225	492	4,259	4,751	**13,429**
2456	1913–14	825	282	1,107	1,077	2,278	3,355	989	2,257	3,246	189	1,028	1,217	446	4,466	4,912	**13,837**
2457	1914–15	817	266	1,083	1,086	2,226	3,312	999	2,215	3,214	189	1,041	1,230	519	4,676	5,195	**14,034**
2458	1915–16	789	303	1,092	961	2,872	3,833	745	2,423	3,168	200	924	1,124	531	4,749	5,280	**14,497**
2459	1916–17	67	306	373	183	3,574	3,757	497	3,516	4,013	195	1,486	1,681	543	4,777	5,320	**15,144**
2460	1917–18	69	335	404	184	3,638	3,822	27	3,941	3,968	..	1,669	1,669	..	5,390	5,390	**15,253**
2461	1918–19	67	276	343	184	3,342	3,526	30	3,435	3,465	..	1,827	1,827	..	5,229	5,229	**14,390**
2462	1919–20	65	291	356	183	3,611	3,794	32	3,690	3,722	..	2,031	2,031	..	5,475	5,475	**15,378**
2463	1920–21	66	318	384	206	3,642	3,848	30	3,313	3,343	..	1,974	1,974	..	5,349	5,349	**14,898**

(*a*) See introduction.

XVI

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY, WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency.

Silver Coins	1 tical 2 salungs = ½ tical 1 salung = ¼ tical
Nickel Coins	10 satangs = $^1/_{10}$ tical 5 satangs = $^1/_{20}$,,
Bronze Coins	1 satang = $^1/_{100}$,,

Currency notes are issued by the Government for 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 1000 ticals.

There are no standard weights and measures in Siam. The customary tables are :—

Weight. The unit is the Bat = 15 grammes = weight of one tical.

	1 klom	=	1.17	decigrammes
2 klom	= 1 klam	=	2.343	,,
2 klam	= 1 pai	=	4.687	,,
4 pai	= 1 fuang	=	1.875	grammes
2 fuang	= 1 salung	=	3.75	,,
4 salung	= 1 bat	=	15	,,
4 bat	= 1 tamlung	=	6	decagrammes
20 tamlung	= 1 chang	=	1.2	kilogrammes
50 chang	= 1 hap	=	60	,,

The Chinese "Lee" and "Hoon" are in some places used instead of the klom, klam and pai for small weights

Other weights used are 1 catty = 80 ticals = 1200 gr.

100 catties = 1 picul = 60.48 kilog. = 133⅓ lb av.

Length.

The unit of length is the wah, which is equal to two metres. Hence we have

	1 anukabiet	=	2.60406	mm.
2 anukabiet	= 1 kabiet	=	5.2043	,,
4 kabiet	= 1 niew	=	2.083	cm.
12 niew	= 1 keub	=	25	,,
2 keup	= 1 sawk	=	50	,,
4 sawk	= 1 wah	=	2	metres
20 wah	= 1 sen	=	40	,,
400 sen	= 1 yote	=	16000	,,

Square measure:

	1 square wah			
100 square wah	= 1 ngan	=	400	square m.
4 gnan	= 1 rai	=	1600	,, ,,

Capacity. The measures of capacity employed in Siam depend on local custom and vary considerably from place to place. As an example may be given a table of measures commonly used by Rice Mill owners; in the absence of any official standard these measures are liable to vary considerably.

Rice Mill Paddy Measure.

(The tanan = .92 litre approximately).

40 tanan	= 1 tang	=	36.8	litres
40 tang	= 1 ban	=	1472	,,
2 ban	= 1 kwien	=	2944	,,

For the assessment of export duties on Rice and Paddy a special "Kwien" is used which is equivalent to

1 Kwien =	16 piculs	paddy
	22 ,,	cargo rice
	23 ,,	white rice

The picul = 133$^1/_3$ lb av.

INDEX.

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Administrative Divisions	II	1	19
Agriculture: Mortgages Registered and Redeemed	IX	1-2	270-254
Areas under crops	IX	3	258
Number of Coconut trees	IX	4	262
Live stock in Siam	IX	5	263
Animals: Live, Imports of	IV	3	141
Appeal Courts: Work of	VIII	8	244
Areas of Provinces	II	2	20
Average annual retail prices of food and drink	XII	5	290
Average monthly wholesale prices of rice	XII	11	296
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	244
Bar Silver: Quotations in London for	III *c.*	6	112
Beans: Station to station traffic in	VI	12	197
Beer: Imports of	IV	3	143
Benzine: Imports of	IV	3	141
Betel-nut: Dried, Imports of	IV	3	141
Births: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	21
Bran: Station to station traffic in	VI	12	197
Buffaloes: Station to station traffic in	VI	13	205
Bullion: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	143,145
Bullocks: Exports of	IV	4	144
Cars and Trucks: Imports of	IV	3	142
Cattle: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	179,195
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	189,205
Cement: Imports of	IV	3	141
Census, Year 2454 (1911-12) see Population	II	1 to 8	19-27
Chao Praya River: Total annual volume of flow of	I	7	13
Charcoal: Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	181,198
Chemical Products: Imports of	IV	3	142
China and Earthenware: Imports of	IV	3	142
Cigars and Cigarettes: Imports of	IV	3	143
Civil Justice: see Justice	VIII	4-5	236-240
Civil List	III *a.*	22	61
Coal and Coke: Imports of	IV	3	141
Coconut trees	IX	4	258
Coinage: see Currency	III *d.*	1-2	122-123
Coins: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	143,145
Cordage: Imports of	IV	3	142
Cotton: Areas under	IX	3	258
Imports of piece goods	IV	3	143
Exports of	IV	4	145
Criminal Justice: see Justice	VIII	1,2,3	220-234
Crops: see Agriculture	IX	3	258-261
Cultivated areas under rice	XIII	1	304
Currency: Coinage at the Royal Mint	III *d.*	1	122
Number and Value of Subsidiary Coins	III *d.*	2	123
Number and Value of Currency Notes	III *d.*	3	124
Cash and Investments held against currency notes	III *d.*	4	125
Percentage number and value of notes in circulation	III *d.*	5	126
Circulation of Currency	III *d.*	6	127
Net circulation of currency per head of population	III *d.*	7	128
Customs Tariff: see Tariff			
Cutlery Imports of	IV	3	142
Deaths: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	21
Debt: Public: The National Debt of Siam	III *b.*	1	72
4½% Loan of £1,000,000 – 1905	III *b.*	2	74
4½% ,, ,, £3,000,000 – 1907	III *b.*	3	76
Loan of £4,750,000 contracted with the Federated Malay States Government	III *b.*	4	79
Dyeing Nuts: Station to station traffic in	VI	12	198
Education: Number of Government Schools, Scholars, and Teachers	VII	1	211
Number of Local Schools, Scholars and Teachers	VII	2	212
Education in Temple Schools	VII	3	213
Number of Primary and Secondary Schools, Scholars, and Teachers	VII	4	214
Expenditure on Education	VII	5	215
Government Departmental Schools	VII	6	216
Electrical Goods: Imports of	IV	3	142
Exchange: Operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund	III *c.*	1	87
Purchases of Sterling by Treasury	III *c.*	2	96
Sales of Sterling by Treasury	III *c.*	3	97
Quotations for Demand Drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India	III *c.*	4	100-108
T. T. selling rate, Singapore on London	III *c.*	5	111
Monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London	III *c.*	6	112

INDEX—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Expenditure : see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*.	10 to 24	48-63
Exports : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	2,9	140,159
Finance : Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*.	1-25	35-67
Public Debt	III *b*.	1-3	72-79
Exchange	III *c*.	1-5	87-118
Currency	III *d*.	1-7	122-128
Savings Banks	III *e*.	..	129-131
Firewood : Station to station traffce in	VI	6,12	182,199
Fireworks including Joss Sticks : Imports of	IV	3	142
Fish : Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	141,144
Foodstuffs : Imports of	IV	3	141
Foreign rade and Commerce :			
Port of Bangkok : Value of Imports	IV	1	139
Value of Exports	IV	2	140
Classification of Imports	IV	3	141
Classification of Exports	IV	4	144
Monthly exports and prices of Rice and Paddy	IV	5	146
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards	IV	6	154
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards	IV	7	155
Trade with Burma	IV	10-11	161,163
Kingdom of Siam : Value of Imports	IV	8	156
Value of Exports	IV	9	159
Flour : Imports of	IV	3	141
Fruits : Imports of	IV	3	141
Garden Produce : Railway transport of	VI	6,12	181,200
Glass Manufactures : Imports of	IV	3	142
Gold leaf : Imports of	IV	3	143
Gold Standard Reserve : See Exchange			
Gunny bags : Imports of	IV	3	142
Hides : Exports of	IV	4	144
Horns : Exports of	IV	4	144
Horses : Railway transport of	VI	4,10	179,195
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	189,206
Imports : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	1,8	139,156
Index numbers : See Prices.			
Justice : Work of the Courts in Criminal Cases	VIII	1	220
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Crimes	VIII	2	224
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced	VIII	3	232
Work of the Courts in Civil Cases	VIII	4	236
Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings	VIII	5	240
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	244
Result of Proceedings before the Official Receiver	VIII	7	244
Work of the Dika and Appeal Courts	VIII	8	245
Kerosene Oil : Station to Station traffic in	VI	6	183
Imports of	IV	3	141
Lamps : Imports of	IV	3	142
Leather : Imports of Manufactures of	IV	3	142
Live Stock : Imports of	IV	3	141
Railway transport of	VI	4,10	179,195
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	189,205
Live Stock in Siam	IX	5	263
Loans : See Debt, Public	III *b*.	1-3	72-80
Macaroni : Imports of	IV	3	141
Machinery : Imports of	IV	3	142
Maize : Areas under	IX	3	261
Manufactured Articles : Imports of	IV	3	143
Matches : Imports of	IV	3	142
Matting &c. : Imports of	IV	3	142
Measures : See Weights and Measures	XIV	..	327
Merchandise : Station to Station traffic in	VI	6,12	184,201
Meteorology : Temperatures in Bangkok	I	1	3
Ranges of Temperatures in Bangkok	I	2	4
Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok	I	3	5
Total monthly Rainfall in Bangkok	I	4	6
Mean Rainfall by Circles	I	5	7-11
Period 1858-68 compared with 1911-20 : Temperature and Rainfall	I	6	12
Total annual volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River	I	7	13
Metals of all kind in the rough : Imports of	IV	3	141
Metal Manufactures &c ; Imports of	IV	3	143
Migrations of the Population recorded in Year 2453-4 (1911-12)	II	3	21

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Milk: Imports of	IV	3	141
Mining: Output and Average Price of Tin	XI	1	279
Monthly prices of tin	XI	2	280
Money Orders: see Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	V	4,5,6	170-4
Mortgages: see Agriculture	IX	1,2	250-254
Motor Cars: Imports of	IV	3	142
Mussels: Dried, Exports of	IV	4	144
National Debt: see Debt, Public	III *b*.	1-3	72-80
Oil: Coconut, Imports of	IV	3	143
Lubricating, Imports of	IV	3	143
Opium: Imports of	IV	3	143
Quantity and Value of opium purchased	X	1	273
Quantity and Prices of opium sold in Siam	X	2	274
Number of Opium Shops by Circles	X	3	275
Packages: Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	185,201
Paddy: see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	5	147
Railway transport of	VI	4,10	178,194
Export price of	IV	5	146
Painters' Colours: Imports of	IV	3	143
Paper: Imports of	IV	3	143
Peas: Areas under	IX	3	259
Pepper: Exports of	IV	4	145
Areas under	IX	3	260
Perfumery and Cosmetics: Imports of	IV	3	143
Pigs: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	179,195
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	190,206
Population: Administrative Divisions of Siam	II	1	19
Number and Density of the Population	II	2	20
Variations in the Population during year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	21
Population by Sex	II	4	22
Population by Sex and Education	II	5	23
Population by Sex and Age	II	6	24-25
Population by Age and Education	II	7	26
Number of Temples and Priests	II	8	27
Population classified by Circles and Provinces	II	9	28-29
Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones: Postal Administration	V	1	167
Telegraph and Telephone Services	V	2	168
Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the Provinces	V	3	169
Money Orders issued in the Provinces for payment in Bangkok	V	4	170
Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries payable in Siam	V	5	171
Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries	V	6	172
Precious stones: Imports and Exports of	IV	3,4	142,145
Prices: Prices of certain imported foodstuffs and beverages	XII	1	286
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,, ,,	XII	2	287
Prices of certain imported cotton goods	XII	3	288
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,,	XII	4	289
Retail prices of certain articles of food and drink	XII	5	290
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	XII	6	291
Prices of Kerosene and Petrol with Index Numbers	XII	7	292
Contract prices of certain articles of food	XII	8	293
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,,	XII	9	294
Wages in Bangkok	XII	10	295
Wholesale prices ex mill of various grades of rice	XII	11	296-299
Priests: Number of	II	8	27
Railways: Financial Working of	VI	1	174
Financial Working of the Northern Line	VI	2	175
Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Line	VI	3	176
Goods Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	4	178
Passenger Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	5	180
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Line	VI	6	181
Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Line	VI	7	189
Financial Working of the Southern Line	VI	8	191
Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Line	VI	9	192
Goods Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	10	194
Passenger Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	11	196
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Line	VI	12	197
Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Line	VI	13	205
Rainfall: see Meteorology	I	4,5	6,7
Revenue and Expenditure: Ordinary Annual	III *a*	1	35
Classification of	III *a*	2,10	36,48

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Revenue and Expenditure.—(Contd.).			
Revenue from Government Domains	III *a*	3	38
Revenue from Commercial Services	III *a*	4	39
Revenue from Taxes	III *a*	5	40
Revenue from Fees, Fines, and Licenses	III *a*	6	42
Revenue per Head of Population	III *a*	7	43
Classification of Revenue collected by Circles	III *a*	8	44
Revenue and Expenditure Classified by Circles and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue	III *a*	9	46
Expenditure on National Defence	III *a*	11	50
Expenditure of Ministries	III *a*	12 to 20	51-59
Special Budget	III *a*	21	60
Civil List and Royal Expenses	III *a*	22	61
Other Expenditure under Special Budget	III *a*	23	62
Expenditure from Loans	III *a*	24	63
Rice : Monthly Prices of	IV	5	146
Exports of	IV	4	144
Railway transport of	VI	6	186
Areas under	IX	3	258
Rice land graded	XIII	1	304
Salt : Exports of	IV	4	145
Railway transport of	VI	6	187
Savings Banks : Note on	III *e*	..	131
Schools : see Education	VII	1-6	207
Ships : Nationality and Tonnage of	IV	6-7	154-155
Silk : Piece Goods, Imports of	IV	3	143
Raw, Exports of	IV	4	145
Silver Coins : Imports and Exports of	IV	3,4	143-145
Silver : see Bar Silver	III *c*	6	112
Special Budget : see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*	21	60
Spices and Condiments : Imports of	IV	3	141
Spirits : Imports of	IV	3	143
Sticklac : Exports of	IV	4	145
Stone : Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	187-203
Sugar : Imports of	IV	3	141
Station to station traffic in	VI	6	188
Tariff of Import and Export duties	IV	..	136
Taxes	III *a*	5	41
Tea : Imports of	IV	3	141
Teak : Exports of	IV	4	145
Telegraphs	V	2	168
Telephones	V	2	168
Temperatures in Bangkok : see Meteorology	I	1 to 3	3-5
Temples : Number of	II	8	27
Textiles : Imports of	IV	3	143
Timber : Exports of	IV	4	143
Station to Station traffic in	VI	6,12	188-204
Tin : Output of	XI	1	279
Monthly prices per Picul of	XI	2	280
Tobacco : Imports of	IV	3	143
Transfrontier Trade between Siam and Burma	IV	10-11	161-163
Treasury Reserves	III *a*	25	66
Vegetables : Imports of	IV	3	141
Wages : see Prices			
Weights and Measures	XIV	..	327
Wine : Imports of	IV	3	143
Wood : Planks and Rafters, Imports of	IV	3	141
Yarn : Imports of	IV	3	143